

WEHKOMANGANO

ASQUAM

PEANTOGIC

Kah asquam Quinnuspeig,

Tck-nogque mahche woskiche Pean-
tamwog. Onk wob lampwuttea-
hae Peantamwog.

Wu ankiusork wunrectou moh
nebtompean og.

USSOWESU

Mr. RICHARD BAXTER.

K A H

Y. uyeu quibkinnumun en **INDIANE**
Wutinnonowwaganit.

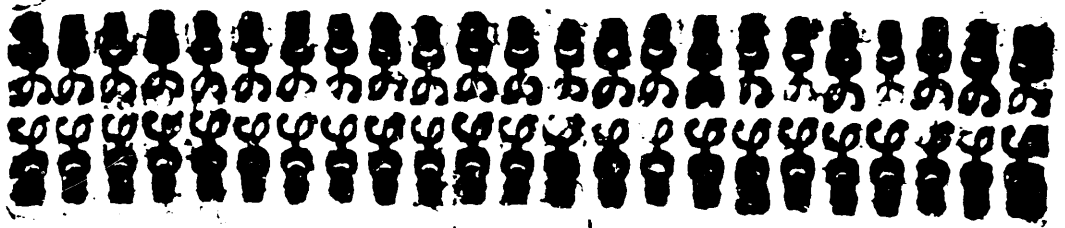
Wuffohumowontamunat ow-suork
God ut Christ Jesus'ut, kah
ooneneheonat **INDIANS? G.**

Ezek. 28 27.

qusttek, qusttek, tobwutich moh nippuk, woi Isr alle weli

CAMBRIDGE:

Printed by S G for the Commission in LONDON
for the INDIANS in NEW ENGLAND 1683



En wame alquam quanuppeggeg Peantama-
unat. Kah alquam wancetupana-
tamwaheónegbeg iókonogque mahche-
peantamohettit wechquetamoonk.

Chap. I.

Atissinnuog kah Neematog.

MIchemappúe God, noh ayimónk-
queókgup michemohtae pomant-
amoonk, kah noh manouhik-
queog, nashpe nehenwonche
Wunnaumonuh, wanteauóg ke-
naau pomantamoonk kah kuh-
logksóog wonk, noh kummeh-
quatumukou, ut kum natcheseonganooout, kah ut
kukkuttamungehpannaonganooout, koosukkuhha-
munggun Wunaunchemookaonk, kah sealhamun
nashpe Wunnashauanittroomoh, kah annoonau Wun-
pehtompeantogoomoh kuhkootomuhkonat en mur-
taohker,

hachet; ahquontamoadin manou woh quoshin num-
ontaeag, kah kesuk papamuk anaquabeog, onk woh
koo wechkomukku wuch weyafue koo weekontam-
oonamoonk; kah wuch a.ohkomunat yeu asooke-
kod eamoe muttaok, kah woh kuttukku ne miche-
me p. manamoonk ne waj kezhetteaogkup, kah
manouhwhutteaogkup, asquam na nuppoog, kah
woh mo ad ahuumuk.

Antioch en kuhhogkoot Quoshodtumwaenub kah
Apostoloh, kah yeu koonchkomukku nashpe wunob-
wapeate onoh. neh anoonche kuhkootomukkonat na
nan wunamoonk na Christ kah wat-Apostlesu-
moh wu ke kuhkootomwehteabettep.

LORD Jehovah koonompamukku kah kenogkou
uttoh an wanunog kah kenuppoonganoo, kah
uttoh an mo toh an tupanamoog michemohtae
pomamoonk, onatuh wofketompaog matta wah-
teahetteg toh woh aschettit a.ah chequachtam-
wehettit. Kenogkoo uttoh an chekee matcheseog,
kah uttoh kittin mat wabesuontamooncaw ukquog-
wotomuwaw gash, kah uttoh an mat toh an rup-
anamoog kukkerahogkonooog, kah uttoh an eg-
que anakaufoog matta wanampamoonk, Christ-
iane wunampamoe kurtoonganat kuttoonooout
ohrag. Noh naam onkapannae kesukod paswotag,
kutokquanumooncaw adt kutchiffik, kah neit yeu
wame mos koch muumash, nashpe tabnoche mauungash,
ne micheme onkaponat, kah mo adt anhoosunganin-
og. Neit mebuontamog kutassotuongano pish mi-
cheme nelukikomcomoo kuttahhaash, toh neit yeu
wunamooktoyue quinnuppekompamoonk matta muttam-
mebteaug.

GOD, kodtumonteamant matcheseae kah kur-
ramunge kukkerahogkonooch, noh anue wahrou-
comuk qneng, neh netanroonukqun kukkenoonunna-
out ut oowesuonganir, 2 Cor. 5.19. kah kuppah-
ke

ke uannunanonut kutrinunnanonut, kah k'ut-
 orkipunnanonut, kah kutrinunnanonut k'ow-
 kukkoreahogkonooog; kah kutrinunnanonut k'ow-
 umoonk wot kutrinunnanonut; ampun ne nano
 moncheog.

Nah m'... ni' b'adit: m'... hukqueog, n'... -sq'he-
 ank Wunnaumetab Jesus Christ b' k'bra o'w: m' m'ise
 abquontamoon, quobomahqueug kah wunnetupantamo-
 onk, kah michemohtae sobsmoonk, nutannoonkqun kuk-
 quobinnumannarónat yeust: wame. ne ummagoonk GOD,
 kah k'owebquetumannunanonut natwontamunat utto-
 an quenaurebunwag kah mishoadit: ne quobinnumunkque-
 og.

Nah kenógkou kah kukkitteamontànnumukkou,
 quttuhshoóg mutraohke wuttamantamooonganéhtu
 kah wekontamooonganéhtu, kah quogquewe asuh-
 komóg peiffesue usseongash, asuhkomóg mohtshad-
 tauóg mishoadtue kah tishquag kutaquompiy eumash
 wutche mamachik, ne wot adt quagwohweop
 wutche michemohtae pomantamoonk.

Chap. 2.

NEwaj annoonukqueog k'owehkomunúananón-
 nut, kah kutrinunnanonut k'owanteomwoo
 kutanakaufuonash, kah nahen k'owanteomwoo
 kukkereahogkonooog; Kah kutrinunnanonut ut-
 ren an mogkag kah wanegukit: nih woh pahke
 ohrauogish, kuhkeitam: k'owechqutteamoonk,
 Isaiah 55. 1, 2, 3.

Neenawun noonamptamumun kah neoswetamumun
 an ukkurtoowonk GOD, kah nagwutteac kuppeyao-
 numun wutch wutannooteamoonk, noh anhoonuk
 queog kukkootomuhkonat kah kutcherimunnanonut
 uttoocheyecouk kah mat uttoocheyecouk, kah og-
 que tahshinnunumunat nukknitoo Wongash monop-
 uhpequonit, kah kenauwawahennunnonut kuppan-
 neseongash, kah kummatcheseongash, *Isaiah 58.*
1, 2. 2 Tim 4. 1, 2.

Qut woi quah ! nunuuantamwutiahaonganun, kah
 kuppagwanongarow, kukkexhamw kuthaueghwaf, kut-
 chetauwehtoomw kuffittippw waf, kummennikehte-
 omw kuttahbowaf, kah k'p'okshadtomw nuttabhu-
 nonaf, kah kenuantamwe qashkeahimun en Godut, nat-
 tinnonnaronat nummahche uenounonog wutannooteamo-
 onk. qut matta kooncubikoonenau, kah kutawakonche
 haitinan.

Napahhont nekkefukqundonaf wutitchuog mus-
 fipp. onk woli nummauchtamumun asootue
 ka mat colhen tupantamwe nummiffarinumog,
 uttieu anaquabhettit *Jesus Christ* neepauit, kah
 ahquontam ok, kah micheme pomanameonk ut
 kei kqut, qut nag matta metah ahtawoog wuttoa-
 numona.

Woh kutahromw *Christ*, kah wunneetupana-
 ramoonk, kah sohommokkaneane onkatogig, qut
 kukkodramoe mat roh hen tupantamoonenau
 kah kummukkoonaumuneau.

Woi napahhont, GOD numwobtunk kitteamontanittu-
 onk nactahit onat wutch yeng ukketea. wob, onk wob
 nunnaawaemun ut wuffeetowout. onk wob nat afahk au-
 bunonog en weekout, onk wob mishopofue nukkenwou-
 phonog nevwiche nummahche sepe tahwacheyewoe kuh-
 kootomawonog.

Nunawentamumun naghimek onk woli wobtam-
 wog, qut nonaog matta nukkod wahtunlicounonog.

Nunna-

Nunnatwontamumuk kor rkkeshhoowemee kut-
toon onk woh noo wun wuttan. un nanon sh
gu nag mat coowama wunonash.

Tohneit magogish mamontinumrong wuttahhoma-
ash woh nüttokinöönöog. Tohneit weebish woh
nupwehshadtaucowoo wuttahhomaash woh nüttahsumönd-
nog. Tohneit urkqueneakquokish mamontinukhett-
tit, woh noowabuwundöönöog wutch ummathebtarongda-
nawout. Tohneit wanumukhettit kah pikhshukhett-
ak sohkhukhettit, teannuk woh nunnakonchamönöog.

Tohneit natanahettit Godob uch kezhuqhettichih. asuk
Christ noh manowbomp. teannuk woh qushkeog. Nag
natanwehettit wuttinnowoonk kah wunnampamhettit
woh nussobkanöönöog. Nag wunnampamhettit eno-
mai, teannuk woh nanakonchamönöog. Tohneit pa-
kontamoonk woh natanwog, nux neherwonche upakon-
tamoönk, asuh mamasse muttaohke upakontamoonk, te-
annuk woh wannechoog. Nux natanwehettit webe ne-
berwonche wutti nomiyene wuttah, woh anue wunne uf-
seog, onk yenyeu ne aschettit. Gut nag montedg no-
tamwehettit, toh woh nutusseanshöönöog?

Unkq eneunkque kesukque Mani n ishcanumä-
hettit? Howan woh nag wadcooanumähegi?
Mihoadtue coowomoufuenk kah oosqheonk nup-
pohquohwuffuacnüm mat roh hen tupautamheleg,
teag woh wadcooantamohettit? Tohneit mat
schsumöonganunöog kesukque ne kedtantamweh-
hettit, miche mohrae weekontamöongash. Toh-
neit mat toh ennöadinnöog; tohneit wahwaun-
wähettit papaume chepiohkomuk kah tanpukä-
hettit enuoinonog, kah pompereahettit machik-
kussuwae nooreau, kah yeu wutuffnean GOD kah
wefketomp amaumahettit, toh woh puttinheunnö-
nog yeug wofketompaog?

Cap. 3.

M Aijth pasukqut, ne oowesucagennit kesukqut. Mani; kurt nina umwo ancoteamoonk ne anoonkqueog, kah wussikwhosue veirut bookut kesukqut. Umanun neen, kukquinnuppinukqunnaoont asuh kupp-gkodchomukqunnaoont, kurafoot wunukqunnaoont, asuh azunikonitue koo waa-behunkqunnaoont ut wissitumwae kesukodtut, kah wa wemboor anaquabeog, kummenuhke welt-guegion camwop an skoianatamunat.

Tu antanok kenau wame weyanfue kah mattaoh-kee wuttininnunob mittunait ! Ne adt. mabtshadt-aug kukkesukodtumoisb natianebamanat obkee weekon-tan o gash kah quttib bahtauunat kuttabhoomoash kag-kissi paanoonganit, wassumepoonganit, kah safagena-woong nit, kio asoue pompoonganit.

K wahteamwo kunmatch-samwo, qut onch nero amnatch-samwo onauub a euekhonog, kah a.og, wissib toh k-d ussan. kah abque wobquanniteish !

Noraimok kenau wame matta mehqanumog GOD kah mit toh hen tupantamog wame tupantamogish kah mat wahteammogish wutli-nawoonganit, kah wawissumpoonganit GOD asuh mehqontamunat, asuh ketokontamunat micheme pomantamoonk. kenau misb-anumog mat nippoe kukkitesabozkanwoog, mat natnortam ut o'suk boerut utoh an h'ttit. Uttoob en founneet pnt. mwaheun asub mat : uttoob kuttin quofhane ta nneau nepauneat ut anaquabit I O R D, asub matta

Noraimok wame kenau matchefogish ut we-guhyeuar. Pajeh matchefog, kuttienantamun-naoont

neooni matta Manitouinnoo, kah matta koonamoo
ramoosmoo wuttinnooowaonk **G O D**. Noh woh-
iaungkut wunnootamunat nootaj monaneteae kah
unkqueneunkquodte ooweehqueteamooonk **G O D**.
Wotkesuk kenukkuhkongkumwoon yeu pajeh, wame
kummatcheseonganoash wassukwhosuash, kah wun-
namohkut mih pith pahke kenooramunash wonk.

G O D veyeu wadchanam ne **BOOK** : kah nob pish
of kubbaminash ut kummebquontamooonganit nashpe
qubunk. kah neit ne mebquontamoonk pish miebent
wadchanamineau.

Woh kenaau matcheseaenuog napehnont wahteaog
uttoh asog ! kah bowan matchenebeog, en pajeh. Ne-
pauz pobrenum ut anaquohtag ne wussobsumoonk nob
matchenebeog kah moomosqbeog, kah moomosqbeog a-
feksukokish.

ANGELSOG matchesehetir, matta rapenumo-
og neepanun u aniquabit, qut neg pemihkonunk
chepiohkoinsut wuta vakonpanonar **MICHE ME**.
U oh kittinne kenaau asotue oohquag ayeuuh-
kononeau noh kezhiqqeog ? Napehnont wah-
teaogkus uttoh aait noh matchetowe keteahog-
kou, noh ayeuuhkone nagum inoomosqheont po-
mantamwae **GODOH** wuttoonoe ukkuttoonk noh
kezhiqqeuan, woh kuppagwanukqua, ummosque-
neunkquossuonk woh kuttummeahhuk, ksh woh
kullahwohkonuk en muttae pohkenahku. Uttoh
en kodtanumukquneau muttannittooog neg quaj-
hikqueaneg en matchesnar, nag webe askuhham-
w g ukkuttoowonk God keneemunukqunnatoat, neit
teanuh kuttinuhkonukooog en chepiohkomukqut,
God ayeuuhkonukquean, neit wame teanteaquasi-
nith kotayeuhkonuk. yeu muttaohke webe kuk-
kupshagkinitteaonk, rohkonoqqe ne kittinne woman-
tamun, webe na kuttit wadchanituean no pajeh
kussasamatahwhutteae kesukodtut. Job 21.30. koo-
sumwaenueu

monenm' r'hen peyan, kah kukketeahogkou na-
 hen monchu qut' paswese, neit ketompaog pish
 moowag mahche nuppooi. Neit pish kenaum
 nish yeueu jilhanramamish, kah neit pish koowa-
 amattam nish yeueu matta wanamprimoonish,
 nuppoonk pish paupau ennomai ne woh mat
 ampohamooan, kah ne ennomai pish pahke ke-
 nanakonchimuk ut wame kuttentanramoonganit a-
 yeushkone wuttimowoonk G O D kah ummay-
 ash neit pish teanuk kuttentanramoook ofoowe-
 mo.

Neit wunamptamwennish woh ussean, neit meqon-
 ash wame negonae kukketeahogash ayeushkone wut-
 timowoonk G O D, kah wanneetupanatamwe usseong-
 ash. Neit pahquttash ne nniyeonk anaquabit GOD,
 keketeahogash ut anaquabit nananacheg kah kuh-
 rootomwenteacheg. Neit mequonta'h nukone kutte-
 nantamowagash kah kuitiskaitteaongash ayeukonittae
 oneseonganoo wanneetupahatog, neit nanashwichtash kut-
 tinomariyeonish, kah neepaush anaquabit wustittamwa-
 en, kablogue keketeahogash wosketompant, wutche ko-
 woyausue, mattheetowk kah matt annittae ponanta-
 moonk, qut wabteash nob ayeuwutteeg matta kutog-
 kossampamob, asub mat teanuk amanaau neine
 tetenana.

Chap. 4.

Wol munnonbenkone mattheetoe keteahogkou, mat-
 ta seag nebe moffabpe weraufre orkququobhou
 nashue ut ken, kah ne chepsbare naumoonk, ne teanuk
 meh chepsbare, kah ajimunkquean onkatuk un-

Urantamoonk, nuppoonk mabebe amannuk ne weyanfue
onkquequobbou, teanuk pish kenaum, ne ayimunkquean
mat tob uunowaginat, kah uttob en kenuppe ne kesukok,
kah ne hower wob peyaumoo? mabebe obtauan webe
ogguhsese weekontamwe bowerfash, kah mont ogguhsese
wuttattamoonqash, kah meesuongash, kah ogguhsese
wink muttashke wecnaweruongash kutchippiyum pish
mabishan, kweekontamoonqash wohkukquosbinneash,
kah wame mabishat nish kaniteabantamanish.

Kah papaume wame nish, waj magwanish kukketea-
hogkon kah micheme kuppomantamoonk ut kesukut,
matta teaz sokqshanoo qut webe wunnompagnumunab
at anaqabn G O D. Oratuh komootomaen we-
kontamwe apit kah wadtattog wuttattamoe komukqut,
ne komootuk. Woket ompaog kenashae asubkuxahettit
wob wutoghqnonaout. Ne kutasseneau: quttanusha-
og nanwe weekontamoonganit, kah maskenatamog ne
wob akkodchuwontamogkup, nuppoonk quogquepe peyan
keneenunukqunnadout, wutussounonot kukketeahogkonon-
ob en na unkuqneunukque ayenonganit ne matta nat-
wontamooz.

Urantamook weekontamog ut matchecong-
nit, pagwadche aninnohsuen quagquewe peyau
wutch BOSTON nutohyunukqunat kah nukkeche-
quabunukqunat, tohkonegque matta kenauoun, qut
pahke wahteauon noh peyau, woh wuttamteo koo-
wekontamoonk, woh kenatwontam uttoh an ke-
nupshan, kah woh kutasquissitam chuhchukqutah-
hog ushiquont; woi napehnont nauman uttoh ah
kenupshant nuppoonk, tohkonegque asquam kuni-
matanukoon, matta horses woh wuttinnekemup-
shon, matta howae annoonaenia wutuin papabe pe-
yon neane pahke pish nepauz peyaonhikqueog
mohtompog, tohkonegque mowecheke muttamong-
ane Milcash wutonot ne mohkog, neratuppe nup-
poonk pish teanuk kuppeyaonukqun; neit utti-

den kenanwe weekontamooongash ? sun neit pish
 koowahwaanwambo ? sun woh kummontauomwo
 kuhkootomwehteacheg. kah wiffitumwaenuog ?
 sun neit woh kuppenuantreamwoo ? matchaog,
 neit anue wunnegen wunnectupantamwe wun-
 nampramwenuueat, onk neit weyaufue matche-
 feseauueat. Neit howan pish coraihejnash ko-
 weenauweruogash, Luke 12. 19, 20, 21. Sun mat-
 ta kenaumomoo kesukodtash weekash kah kod-
 rumcoash teanuk maheshaash ? nohkonaash kah
 mohtompanash quogquee kesukoadrumoash ? kuk-
 kouemwoo qut kutauakeimpanaonganoo matta kod-
 rukquomcomunoo, kuppitchinncomwoo, qut ko-
 sumitueaonk mat pitchinn emunoo, 2 Peter 2. 3 4 5
 uttoh adt wadchaniumuk kuffasamatshohutteanat,
 2 Pet. 12. 8, 9. wu napebnont wadatamog yeu wabtamunat !
 kab woh natwamtamog koowohkukquayuum, Deu. 22
 29. woh nehtaogkut wunnootamunat natat wwebqutte-
 amant God n: yeu wadchanittue kesukodtut.

Chap. 5.

Woi mo to' benve tupantamwe matcheseaenuog, na-
 pebnont wakteanog ne womoanfuonk ne mat ta-
 battantamoe pazketamog ? kab tob an mishoadtik of-
 gbeant CHRIST ne mishanantamog, napebnont wah-
 seanog wunaunchemookse weenauetuogash, woi napebnont
 wehe oggubsemese wakteanog ne sobsumoe kab wunnee-
 tupantamwe micheme pomantamoonk ut kesukqut, ne
 matta yenjen ponamooog kuttahhoowash, kah matta ke-
 rup.

kupweshanitteomawo natinnehamunat, Heb. 11. 6. O.
 12. 28. Matt. 6. 33. webe wahteauogkus micheme
 pomantamoenk kesugut ne yeueu mihsanantamog te-
 nak woh kuppoketamumwo kummatchseonganogsh?
 teanuk woh kurosoowunumunwoo kut enantamoo-
 ongash, kah kutusseorgash, kah weetomu queanogsh,
 kah woh kukquinnuppinnunumwoo koo womonta-
 mooonganoo, kah woh kupponamumwoo kuusse-
 onganogsh onkatuk mayur, utoh an menahke woh
 jishantamog yeush quichenuwaongash, nish yeueu
 rohquukqueogish, kah wanombeukanukqueogish,
 uttoh en menuhke woh quogquewe afuhkomog ne
 micheme pomantamoenk? uttoh woh en menuh-
 ke kuppeantamun GOD? uttoh woh an me-
 nuhke nootamog kah netuhauog wuttinnawaonk
 GOD? uttoh an menuhke woh kenarwanumone-
 au wuttinnaumaruonguh GOD, Psalm. 1. 2.
 uttoh woh kuttin ohque quehtamuneau marche-
 onk afuh unantamoe, afuh kuttooe afuh usseae?
 uttoh woh an menuhke kodwussikkiteahoneau
 GOD? kah woh kukkoodantamuneau wunnee-
 tupantamweyeuneat? kah uttoh woh an ooo-
 wunumoe wosketompaveog? kah roh waj woh
 mo wanampamog pahke wuttinnawaonk GOD,
 ne kohkootomukqueog yeush sahiumoe kah unche-
 montae teagwafinish?

Nux yen kuttinnanean, matta kowahteauonwo uttoh
 an peromeyeuok yeush asogish, kah yeush sekenezmogish
 asenat yen ut muttaobkit. Waneetupanatogig weete-
 maog G. doh kuaau mitta mehyuanumwoog. qut obk
 kah weyaifue weetomog matcheseheg. Nag wut ab-
 hooash ohtaash kesugut, qut kuppenawobteancan, ke-
 nongkissu kum Manittomoo, kah kenatmoutamumwo we-
 be obke abanagish, Phil. 3. 18, 19, 20. Nag na-
 tinnehamwoog wuskesuk GOD, qut kenau mat teag
 katinnehamwo webe yen muttaog.

Nag menubkodtinbamwog micheme pomantamoonk, ut-
 toh pish adt weetomahettit GODOH kah ANGEL-
 SOH, Luke 20. 30. qut kenatinnerhamumwo onk-
 auohthaash, kah mahtshae kah mat teag ennoadtue teag-
 wassinish.

Uttoh an nuktukque tiuhkunkquadr kah nish-
 keneunkquadr keyausue, ohkee, kah matcheseae
 kuppomantamoonk? tuppushkoonamunat wunnee-
 tupahatamwe kah kesukque uppomantamooonga-
 noo sampwutteahae kah wunnamumoe peantogig?
 Moechekit nompe kirtteamonteanumoe kah neuan-
 amoe nunnau yeug nean ussecheg, uttoh an
 yomushahettit muttaohkit, wutche montag, webe
 wutch meersuonk kah hogkeoonk kah weyause
 nanwe kodtanramooongash, kah matta missiona-
 ri wog uttoh waonegukish. Uttoh an penowoo-
 mai yeu wosketompaog kah mahtshae puppin-
 shimw mahtshadtathettit wame wutche hoon-
 piyeuma webe meetsinneat kah anakausueat,
 nag webe pomantamwog yeu ut muttaohkit po-
 mantamunat, matta kukqutchramomwoo metahhoo-
 we kah kesukque weekontamooongash, nish wun-
 nampramoe paantogig askekesukokish neesthetticheh
 An wanegik ogguhse nuttahtauunat ukkesukque
 weekontamooonganoo, ne negoo mehaumontamuk kesuk-
 que pomantamooonganoo ponamoomoo wutrahhoowoo-
 ut, telikonogque missinninuog nutjish numukqun
 kah nootamehikqun onk wame oweekontamooong-
 anooaash matchesecheg yeu ut muttaohkit matta
 pasuk nu sinan...ah wutaheaunnat kukkeme wut-
 tamchpunaongash ut kuttahhoowout, mehquonta-
 mog kenuppoongao kah muttaok pamooouk,
 wutche wame weekontamooongash nish ohtauogish
 yeuut muttaohkit.

Chap. 6.

T Ohneit nen asquam quinnuppekompaiéan, kah wahrauen ne yeueu wahraeu, pomantamoonk woh ogquaneunkquod chepiohkomukqit. Uttoh rahshe nompe woh numnequontamun ummusquancamoonk G O D, kah unkqueneunkquodte keiukok ne pomoonk, wunnamunkut nuppooonk kah chepiohkomuk woh nage wutreohtean anaquabeh. Woh nish nummehquontamun keiukodtae kah woh nutrinnukquomunashi nukkonoé. Woh noowabesue seplin, woh noowabesue omohkem. Woh noowabesue pomantamun iihkont nuppooonk woh peyan asquam quaquinnuppekompauoomp, marta woh nuttaponamoonk uttoh ohtau; marta woh nooweeteangu-moh weetomegeg, woh mo-neoweekontamoonganoooh yeu mutraohkit, newutche noowaeh woh nuhhog ut agwe wutunkquanittearonganit kah wus-sasamatakwur eonganit G O D. Woh nagwut-teae noowabesue namun neoramonat ne wadtamoonkquissuonk, Luke 12. 20. ken ken mattamog, yeu nohkog kukkeeah gkou pih amaunau. Kah ne unkquodte kutoonk woh wussukwhosu ut naitahhet, Ipsi b 48. 22. & 57. 21. namarta wun-cheeong dano ut ma chetoot yeu wussin nom-Mani toon.

Woi kutuutunge matobeseaenuog, woh anue wekon-tanne kuopomataamoo, wunnamuhkuteyene kah sanowuttatabaz kukkeitanoG CHRIST, kah woh peyaoG GOD U T Ncic

Neit woh kuppasoofookomwoo Godut, kah woh
 kuminnau noosh; kah kuppabahtanuman kukkete-
 obogkounooh kah kuhh g'kaoh, neit monunne-
 amwog ukquoshomuaongash, woh kumimwoo,
 yeush wame nuttaiheash, monunneamog matanit-
 suonk, woh kussimwoo, yeu nooch pohquohwhun-
 ittean. Ogekemog nauthatuonk, woh koo waht-
 omwoo utoch waj pohquohwhunitteag. Wun-
 sunchemookaonk, woh kenaau noh manoo hukque-
 og, kah woh kenaumumwoo cowmausuonk, kah
 conceetupanatamwe pomantamoonk, kah wutche-
 qunehramcoongash, woh kenaumumwoo ukqu ch-
 huwaongash, wussippegwashi, kah coofheonk, kena-
 mawunumunkquannanohut micheme pomantamo-
 onk. Woh tenaumumwoo neppoonk lokanau,
 kesuk woshvohreau, kah kutomohkeonganoo, kah
 kuhshumwahetteaanganoo, quagwoshwehtamunape
CHRIST omohkeit kah sohsumoo wahet.

Monunneauog waneetupanatogig, woh kussim-
 woo, yeug neematog kah weechogqueon g. Mo-
 nunneauog marcheetawog, woh koo weekonramum-
 woo mehqumontamog nah kooch pohquohwhunitte-
 ament. Monunneamog kesuk, nepauz nanepuh-
 hadt anokqog, woh kussimwoo, noosh wuskesuk
 matwohkukquoshinnue anue sohsumoomoo, noh
 quagwoshwehtauap conceetupanatamoonoh mega-
 gish onk yeush : eyoh webe poquodchit ohtean
 kesukque wek : wunayeonk ne quoshmukque-
 omp, ne anue qununkquodt onk woh yeush me-
 yausue muskesukquash wunnaumoon.

Mehquontamog weenohke, neit woh kumme-
 quanumomwoo wunneetupanatamwe nashauanit,
 pomantamoe nuppuhkukoo **CHRIST**, wemoansue
 koochoo, wame yeug womatamog kuppuppihi-
 yeuonk, kah matta cowanantamoonau, kah co-
 wantauoonau, qut dag pish wunnam.

pomantamwahreanueneu, anue pahke onk nish neh
 nekikish wutch ohkeisequanaeu. Newutche
 kereahogkou ash pomantam, ne wuhhogkae wad-
 chabuk, kah Christ ash pomantam, noh na neefwe
 wadchahbukoor. Woh weekontamwe kummeh-
 quanam nupponk tokonogque, noh ukkehtassoo-
 tamoomoh wabehungarog, newutche ne kesukok
 pohquohwhunirteamwoa weh wutch wame matche-
 leonganit, kah neuanramoorganit, kah neit pish
 kenaumwoa wunnapittue reagwafiaish, nish noora-
 mogkupash, kah wunnampramogkupash, kah waj
 peantatogkupash. Neit pahkonramoc weh kenam-
 reomwoa, wunnegenuloh pepenamun, peantam-
 aun God, kah wunhamtauun Christ, onk neit po-
 mantamunat ut matcheleonganit.

Chap. 7.

NEetonpiog tob kussimwo, sun malla anue wed
 ko tamoe pomantamorganino, pobkowbtan-
 nat michene pomantamoong, kah kesukquashwea
 nupponk neit pomantam rat ut malla wampramoo-
 organit nosukom nat pishassuock kah kogkeissi pamoo-
 onk kah onkatozanash matcheseongash. kah ne wunup-
 poe kesukodum tiadche mihakkoqybetrit?

Sunnamnatta anue weekontamwe ne pomantamook,
 pahkowbtannat kesukit e at kah michene pomant-
 amunat nakkodumog e muttabke e.

Newaj yuwea naxwonnattamok kah natwontamok
 tob asag abque poketamok von onagish awosongash
 wutch mont ag as h w a b oggubje makkottamook ut
 matcheseonganit weyanje kah muttabke katuff ooc sh

matia kutannob^h wabikoonaoash yesh yen on^gish.

Kab Charbokish wame onkapunnongash padraugish kubhogkaog, keaan kotambeomwo onkatogig nesabke asq quannobekompauog. Kotambeomwo nanannashig kenanaa ukqunnaoont, kab kussasamatobhukqunnaoont nashpe ukquteteaonganw. Kotambeomwo Nohtompa nantogog sekneamog nootamunat kab wunnamptamunat ukkuhk^h tomwehteaonganw. Kummatcheseonganwoash kab katonkapunnunganwoash, ne anze meh^h sag wuttam- beonganw kab wunnuantanwoonganw Nohtompeantogig, ne ohtag yen muttaohket.

Kotambeomwo mamusse missinnuog, newatche nash- pe kummatcheseongash, kuppaudtomwo eninneongash mamasqshingash, kab wame onkatogonash wassasama- zabhwaongash G O D.

Kotamehtomwo wunneetapanatamwe wunobteaonk kenugke peantogig, kab moewehkomongash, kutakodj- iomwo neg peantogig, kab kutahanbeomwo asquam peantanogig.

Quab, woi Lord, ut:oh an matiae tuhkequn yen nun- nuantamoonk, newatche yenyen notamunin wannam- chemookaonk kubkootomoadtin, wequaiyene wuttianw- onk God kowosumungqunan, wunnohtae kuttianmunk- qun God wussabattomash, nagwutteae God kowebkomak- qun ainskoian^h amunat, mechikit rompe kussasamato- hikqun God mahchinnaongash, qut onch wame yesh mah- che nragish nitatananonaash numwameechamunash mat- chetowog mosketompag mittamwussifog nunkompog nusk- squag, kab wuskenneg, nag wekontamwog matchese- onk, kab wobikqunnenog.

Heman woh unnatam nashpe wame yen wequai, nashpe wame yesh kumonanteaongash God, nashpe wame yesh wussasamatabhwaongash GOD, nashpe wame yesh wussasamatobhwaongash God, kab nashpe wame yesh amebqueteamwongash God. wame yeng watabtino- wee missinnuog, woh moae wechayentnog onatub pasok
moske-

wosketomp, nukkodtumunat matchefcongash kah quinnip-
penat en Lordut, kah woh peyaenaog Nohtompeantogoh,
kah woh aiuskoiiztamoe, sampwag wame ummatch se-
onganwoash, kah woh wewhquetumauoh uppeantam.
manshikquonok, onk woh God abquontam ummatch-se-
onganwoash, onk God woh ukkubkotomaoh sampwessse-
nat tohsobkepomontamohettit.

Onk woh God ukkubkotomaoh wahheonat Christ,
kah wunnamptauonak, onk woh attumunuwog abq on-
tamoadtin wame ummatchseonganwoash. Onk woh po-
mushaog neannak wuttinnawuonk God tohsobkepomant-
amohettit. Howan woh unnantam, moohetit nom-
pe mahche wotamuk wuttinnawuonk God, kah mahche
attumunamuk monatash monanetcongash, kah sasuma-
tahwittongash matta woh pasuk matchetowaenin ko-
weetomakomun, matta pasuk sefegnamwenin, matta
pasuk kogkissippam, wenin, matta pasuk sefegnamwe-
nin, matta pasuk sekencog plantamoonk ut wame kato-
tananent, asub wuohimoinat.

Tokoroque chank wainganuo parame narutche
pessish, kah parame multa hkee abunagiso, qut onch
woh wame nannawonak peatamunat God, aiuskoiian-
tamoe nukkodtumunat matchefcongash, wunneet panz-
tamwe pomashorat ut a aquabit God, wesswhtamunat
Nohtompeantogoh kubkotomwittongash, kah Nanana-
wae wissittumwongash, kah wuoheteae womonittianent,
wennanittuonash wame pommunat.

Chap. 8.

QUT woi, ne wuttin oohque ndoofukomuneau
 oohquissinnueg, wame yeush omog mamusse
 munninnuog nish neh hut asuhkomwog matchese-
 ongash, kah matta wuttahhoowaash peanmoog na-
 tinne: wherat God, kah unnantamwog peanamo-
 onk ne tahnoocheyeuco.

Nag matta peantamweg wekuout, asuh webe
 ogghese nuppe kah sonkqui kuttowongash, que
 matta sampwutteahae kah kussopitteae askefukokish
 maunniitauoog Goduh.

Nag matta kuhkootomanaoog wunneechanooh
 sekeneamnat matcheseonk, wakeonat God kah
 Christ, egkeetamnat wuttinnoowaonk God, kah
 Carechisaonk, tohkonogque ukquoshauooneau yeu
 ussenar kutch ssumonuk.

Papa me wutrinneumooh, essehetit wutanga-
 kauwongango matta toh hen tupanumaooog uk-
 kereahogkonooch. Anue monatah matcheyeu-
 ongash, kekontamooongash, nishkeyenongash kah
 peuanittuongash weekooont onk neit waragukish
 kutooong, nish woh wanenchikquehettich uk-
 kereahogkonooch:

Utah wuttin muttae ogguh fineau neg quoshon-
 cheg God, kah natootemwichtescheg toh wah an-
 p-mantamwehetit, weekontogig kuhkootomoadtin
 kah nanawenadin, kah sampwutteahae natinnehogig
 micheme pomantameonk.

Kah yeug ogguhi oi cheg sampwutteahae pean-
 togig, monaog mamishanin ooh kah mamatchinoh.
 Tohkonogque wuttit pomantamuneau kogkeissip-
 pam-

hamwunneat, kah pittuanumw innear, kah penuanirtin-
 aeat, kah matta toh hen tupanunioog ukkereah: g-
 kounoooh, qut onch matta nupweshonoog wutoika-
 punaonganehettit, kah nano si ogkod aitu koian amoe
 ukqushkenaoont wutch ummatcheseonganooash.

Mahche usseeg uttooh woh asceeg nupp hquoh-
 whunonanonut wutch ummatcheseonganooash, kah
 nunnukkonoononog nean ushetteup, kah nawutche
 anue ongkoue in matcheetooog.

Tobucit pogkenogkut wuteh nukkenukushonimut ne-
 tutehe wame pogketamwog nutausbkomaorganunonash,
 neit chenauaufue wunnishquemukgunnonog onituk nena-
 wan umnatwomoooh, kah wuttahhewoot numwohteak
 nuppenuanamukkoronganux, kah anue nukkamme a eah-
 kenaoog Godoh, kah wuttiinnaamataongash, kah wan-
 Nobtompeantogonoh, onk neit ayeubkontamunat wun-
 nishkenankque ummatcheseonganooash.

Nanauacheg menubhteang peantamwe usseongash,
 Nobtompeantogig kabkotomunggunonog sampwut abae
 peantamunat, qut umnenubke matcheseonganoo missianin-
 nuog mitcheteomooash naben wame yash.

Nobtompeantogig pobuae aiskontamwob ttit matchese-
 ongash, kah qubtinahettit match tooh nom ab haswou-
 tinuat moewehkomork kah attumunamunat kubkinn-
 suongash neit ummusqu nammooh, kah mamatchenoub,
 onatab anue waantamwut nobtompeantogig, kah verrey
 natamwabikqueog God, kah nowbkom kquna imun
 moewehkomork, kah moewehkomorgane kabkoraogash
 u finat: kah otanae anakasungish menubk traunnat,
 kah Nanauacheg wekontamwog, kah nobtompeantogig
 wekontamwog qut mataannuk g missianianuog sekencamwog.

Kah matcheseonk poekenumwabikjunnat: kah m n hke
 traunmo wuttahhewooash, newaj aiskontamwehettit
 wequai kah wunnat patamork, toko ogque wequai
 wehsunmo kah wunnatupartommak wehsunnamoadtin,
 kah wekontamwog namwabettin watassatuo gano, nashpe

wuttinnocoonk kah oowehquetumoonk GOD. Woi
napichnon t wahteanas ken wibe yeu it kukkesukodtumut,
madta margish kanobtaorganit! Gut yeyeu adtahtq-
suash wutch kuskisukqubta, Luke 19 42.

Woi aloa tue kah kuttumunge keteahogkou,
woi marammagwe missinnuog. hewen k p-
pajanunukumwo, onk matta woh kenosweham-
oo woo wunnamlikureyeuog ut aia quahog
kiskesikooout Jesus Christ waheruwahion, pame-
tunkapenadt ut kenugke kenaan? Gal. 3 1 Hewan
yeu kuttinne kogkeah kquneu kah napowchneunk
kuttahhoowash, onk woh keraau paguanue kuta-
yeuhkonemwo kikketeah gkeroo og, onk woh
kutehekeesh mwo negqe en onk punnaorganit,
re waj wuttinnocoonk GOD, kah oowehquetum-
oonganoash wisketempaog, matta oowunumoo g
kuttahhoowash, asuh quhritamoog kisketeash,
ad pajeh matta annoosuonganinnoog. Quah
woi marcheieaenuog, yeu pomaniamoonk matta
michemehranoo, uppahtrissuonk God matta miche-
me woh kuppahikkoonoo!

Alque unnantamook miche me woh kummat-
cheneheoneau God noh kezhiqqeegkup, kah Christ
roh manohikqueegkup, kah woh kootinninnewah
kauoneau ummatwomoh God, kah kummatchene-
huoneau kukketeahogkonooog, kah wuttamheonat
waanramwog, kah matcheneheonat moewchkom-
unk, kah kelikomonat wuareetog, kah wuttam-
heonat neg sampwureahae peauogeg, kah noo-
heonat nohtempeantogig, kah wuttamteanuat pean-
tamoonk, kah wame yeush mahche n nag, alque
unnantamook woh kuppohquohhanneau sasmatah-
wuttuonk asquam koowahteomwo toh pish ash-
punaog gut teanuk woh koowahteauuneau, webg-
quehikqueeg sampweusseae GOD.

Noh anne unukque unnelukqueeg, onk neg
enk.

unkqueneunkque nanannwachieg, asuh Nohtomp-
antogig, kuttumma wuttanteauog micheime awa-
kempaaog nashpe sampwutteahae quinnuppekom-
p-uonk, noh woh auegkut nootamunat nooraj,
asuh monaneteaonk wadtoonit wehquereamuncat.

Chap. 8.

P Asuk matchit nanogskandé kattōonk rummehquon-
tam, ne monaog matchetowog unnantamohettit.
Yeu, God matta nantupantamō wosketompae wuttentan-
tamogash, asuh kattōongash, asuh ussēongash, qut
nohtompēantogig ne webe wussineau. Kenampōha-
mōush, onk woh pahke kenanakonchimush. Xeusē nato-
tomwehteaongish kenatōtomōush.

Natootomwehteaonk. I.

S Un God kodrantamwus woh ken koowosketom-
pain asuh matta? tohneit matta nanoog, neit
howan kukkezhikumus, kah kenanawunuk? qut ne
usseit, neit wunnamul kut kodtantam woh kurogque
ussenat wosketompaut. Wanne howae wosketomp
wuttin noohque asookein, ayimunat auwohteaonk,
asuh weru, asuh kuhroonog, kah mahche kezreunk
matta toh wuttintupantamōounat attoh woh anom-
pamukquok. Neit ahque anantamook waantamwe
God woh ne wuttin asookin, ne wuttinne winne
kezheon wosketompoh, kah wuttinninnumau waan-
tamwe metah, kah matta tōh wuttintupantamōoinat

toh anñit, asuh uttoh asenit mahche kezheont.
 Toh weh waj aninnamunkqucan God, rapenumoc
 wohwohtamoonk waheonar, kah rapenumoc metah
 ne woh womonukqut, matta tohhentupantamoo
 uttoh kütin wahconean, asuh womononeau? sun
 matta kenammomoo nish noh teag rapeneunkquot
 ne woh ad auwohtamuk? Puppinaahimwog
 matta wahcaucong **GODOH** kah woh mat cowo-
 monoh, newutche matta ne watch kezheunah.

Qut kowohwohtamoonk; wahshudeh ken
 kooch kezhetreop **GOD**; kah watch **MICHEME**
 pomanamoonk.

Natcotomwehteaonk. 2.

SUN küttenantam, **GOD** nish noh ayenonganit
 appu? kah micheme appu, kah mamatapenum?
 matta ne nanoo, matta koonamptamoo noh God-
 uo. Kah matta ennomano unuan amunar,
GOD avin muttaok wurauukkecomukqunat,
 kah wurauue mishe kiske comukqunat, kah wata-
 nuwouukqunat. Newutche matta weh howar
 wurauue m gon, onk ne ohuuk. Qut samo-
 cowaan **GOD** appu nish noh ayenonganit, kah
 mimmishkik watch nish noh wisketompag, neir
 matta toh hen tupantamoo wuttabhoowaah kah
 wurasseanganoash wisketompag, newutche nag
 nagwurteaau appuoh anaquabit. Noh awantag
GOD mat toh unne tupantamoo wuttabhoowa-
 ah kah wurasseanganoash wisketompag.

Noh nan unantam **GOD** matta mimmishk-
 hikoo.

Natootomwehteaonk 3.

SUN kuttentam God tob unne tupanumau kuhhog-
 kuh uttoh kuttin mahchiner, asub wuanamamwin?
 uttoh kuttin pomantamun kah nuppin? matta ne nanoo-
 neit uttoh koo ahrauun kooniyenonk kah kummone-
 tooongash? nish penooe woomooook, usmaan toh-
 wamouk? sun matta kupp. namauoh GOD wutch
 kippomantamoonk kah kooniyenonk? sun woh kut-
 tin GOD matta kutompatuffunnawonunoo? matta kut-
 tabattantamauunoo nappomantamoonk? matta kuppean-
 tamauunoo wutch monaneteaongash nish pish quenabikque-
 ash Saup? ne ussenat, Neit pogkenumwe mat
 womanittoomeg.

Qut anantaman God nanauanumau kohogkuh?
 sun matta kettentamoo noh anue nanauanumau
 kukketeshogkounoh? Neit woh quoshauwehtamunk
 quean monaneteaongash, wunnamuhkut woh na-
 nauwontam nitoh kuttin womonon, ka' wuttinneu-
 muhkauon noh aninnumauon.

Natootomwehteaonk. 4.

SUN koonantam GOD nanawunnam muttaok, asub
 matta matta ne nanoo, neit matta woh nanawun-
 nitongannoo. Newurche deane nihnoh aninnoh-
 fien ohou menuhkesuonk wutch nanawunnenut,
 netrupe nanawacheg ohoo menuhkesuonk
 wutch Godur: kah noh sampwe nanawunneáen, noh
 agwappehtauont Godoh. Kah matta nanawunnit-
 tuongannoo muttaohkit, neit wame muttaok nan-
 weyeuoo. Qut sampowaan GOD nanawunnum
 muttaok,

muttaok, noh matta woh sumpweusseae nanawun-
nuwaenuen, matta toh hen tupantamooq wutte-
nantamooqgash, kah wurusseongash nah nanz-
winoncheh : neit kussim noh matta Manittooq.

Natootomwehteakonk 5.

GOD matta nanawontamooq nattabbunonash, nukkut-
toongash asuh nutusseongash, neit tohmaj woh
naumatuonk ayeuwat wutch nattabbunonash nukkut-
toongash kah nutusseongash ? Sun woh kutannoo-
nukqua ne woh mo toh an tupanatomooq ? Sun
woh menuhke kukquitinukqa marcheseat, ma-
ta toh hen tupantamooq marcheseog asuh matta ?
Sun woh quoshomau micheme pomantamoonk neh
waneetupanatamunutcheh kah nooswetamunutcheh
matta toh hen tupantamooq toh unne waneetu-
panatamog, kah noosweetamog asuh matta ? Sun
woh quogwohtomuau chepihkomukque awakomp-
anook marchetous, matta toh hen tupanta-
mooq matcheetineau asuh wunneetineau ? Sun
woh kussim wunneetupanatamwe, kah wame ma-
nuhkesit **G O D** nashpe pannooae naumatuonk
nanawunnum muttaok ? Nux wesketoimpae nau-
matuonk annooreamoo wunneicongash kah nutan-
nooshikqunan asuh noowabesuwahikqunnan papau-
me pomantamoonk paomook : ne matta woh
ananoog, muttaok matta woh nanawunukook.
Mat wohkukquoshinnue oowaantamook, kah um-
menuhkesuonk kah coneetuong **G O D**, matta a-
okekedeamoo nanawunnum muttaok.

Natootomwehteaonk 6.

GOD matta toh hen tupantamog nuttenantamogononash, nukkuttomongash kah nutusseongash, toh waj arik yeu wame muttaok koonenahikqunnanonut? Nepauz nanepauhad kah anogqog koo wohsumunkqunnonog, ohke, keitoh, kah wame nish na ohragish koonenahikqunnonog, kah sun kuttentamumwoo GOD matta toh hen tupanatamoo nroth kuttin wuttinneumuhkauonan asuh matta. Ye u ogqueneunkquodt asetuonganit, noo vonat wame muttaohke tahnooche ayim, kah mahche kezreunk matta toh wuttin tupantamoun.

Natootomwehteaonk. 7.

GOD matta toh hen tapantamog nuttenantamogonononash nukkuttomongash, kah nutusseongash, sun woh annorau wunnaumonuh Jesus Christ kammanouhikqunnanonut? Kah kuppakhikqunnanonut wutch wame numatcheseonganunonish? Kah koonectupanatamwahukqunnanonut wutch nagum? Wunnamuhkut, ne anoadrik dadihteanshit matcheseenuog, kah uminiche anakauonk God kuppohquohwhunukqunnanonut yeuh kukkuhkootomunkqunnanonash GOD mishe sekeneam matcheseonk kah mishe womantam wupneetoonk,

Natootomweh teaonk. 8.

GOD matta tob bez. tupantamog wittenautamooongan-
 oodah kah nufusseongash toh waj annoonont
 nohtompantogoh nagwutteeae koowehkomukqun-
 panonut aihkianramunat nummatcheongash kah
 wunpeetupatatamwe yssenat? Tohwaj annoonont
 nohtompantogoh menuhke ennonat quinnupek en
 Godut? Tohwaj aninpumunkqreog wurtinnoowa-
 onk, kah wame ukkuhkoowaongash. Sin GOD
 yeush coeh annootatamunash ne matta toh hen tu-
 panatamoo?

Natootomweh teaonk. 9.

Tohwaj GOD sasamash whont macheerooh
 chepichkomukqut mihche nuppumek, kah
 nashpe monarash unkqueneunquodt enninneaongash
 yeu mutmohkit? matta toh hen tupanaramoog wur-
 tenantamooonganoodash ukkuttoo Wongash kah wur-
 usseongash? Nag moochekit nompe anapohhemit-
 chek kah mogig ut agwe wussasamatahhoohrug-
 qut God, woh pahke wahreanog GOD matta toh
 hen tupantamoo ummayeooash.

Natootomweh teaonk. 10.

Tohwaj kehtimont GOD wanneetupanatamwe wun-
 Nashuanittomoh koon etupanatamwahiquanomat?
 matta toh hen tupantamog nufusseongash, kah nek-
 kutoo-

Intros wongish, kah nurenantamoo? Inooorash?
 Sun kurren-innamumwo? Wanneerupanaamwe Na-
 marant-tahnoorana kausu.

Natootomwehteaonk. 11.

Tohiwaj mattannit narewiteae gutchelikqutog nunnat-
 tamae, kuttote, kah issae matchenda? Noh
 anantog GOD matta tohi hentupantamoe neriisse-
 ongash, asuh nukkuttowongash, asuh nurenantam-
 oongash?

Natootomwehteaonk. 12.

GOD matta tohi hentupantamoe nurenantamoe
 onganamunonash, nukkuttowongash asuh nuren-
 antamoe tohiwaj wuttamhikqueog kurenantam-
 oonganooash, kukkuttowonganooash, kuttote
 seonganooash? kenarootomush, sun matta tohi
 kirtin tupanataamoo tohi anukqueog onetogig wof-
 ketompzog, asuh tohi anhikqueog? sun kutchiqua-
 pimwo missinninnuog kek mihikqueog? kah m-
 chenchikqueog? chikphsumohettir kekooash asuh
 kutoranaoash? pagianahettir kenerasumoonh? kum-
 mittamwustoooh kah keneechanoooh? kuppishaga-
 kinikqueog? noochumweohikqueog?

Tohreit mihikqueog, missinninnuog ayeunbhone
 mukqueog asuh unnhikqueog.

Sun ne kirtinne kogkon au unnantamunat wame ma-
 nubk si kah wunneetupanataamwe GOD matta tohi ben ta-
 pantamoo nitob missinninnuog an ayeunkottue unhe-
 berrig

Bettit asub annabettit? asub toh an unnehebettit mat-
tinninneumob? Matta pogkenumwoog woh koomateomwo,
pasuk areut hore matcheneheonk GOD anue missi tu-
mubba xomoo sasanatabuttnonk onk neit piogqat mat-
tannongarogkodatsh kumatchenebittuonganooash.

Sunnumatta kutbadchabenomwo wunnetoe muttin-
neumin, kah matchetoe? Nofwehtamwe mukies, kah
matta nofwehtamwe? wunnaumon ia roh woh napooten-
akqueog kah wunnaumonin roh kodtantamukqueog nup-
panat onk woh wutabtaunat kummaumachish? (amp-
wutteabae kectompook, kah onkafunoteach matwai?
Matta yeug chachaubenoatd matta kowoketompamwo,
qut ne teaongatuk ogqueneunkquodt wosketompant.

Qut yeug chacaubenog, neit kutanne matchetoo-
momwo wosketompag unnantumog GOD matta
chachaubenoou wome nakqutcheh kah matta wo-
monukoogeh, waneetupanarogig kah matta waneet-
upanarogig.

Majish kenatootomauonumwo. Sun woh kuk-
kodtanumomwo nanawunnuacheg mat roh hen
tupantamwoogig toh anoo wahettit missinninuog, asuh
toh uslehetit? Ne nnag, neit kukkodtanumomwo
wame muttak nanwijerimoot, neit kookekantam-
umwo neh matchekit woh kummukookinu-qun-
naont. Noh sekeneunkqueog woh kurratigkom-
ukou, asuh kennshkkou. Howan rapeneog kek asuh
kurohkeash, asuh keneera sumog woh keneeminum-
unkqannaash, neh matchekidanteg woh kumma-
munk, asuh woh nishkheau kumanchi. Qut veu
matta rapeneamwoog, qut kukkodtan momwo Na-
nanuacheg qebruknat wuruffeonginooash missi-
ninnuog, toh waj mat woh ne ussik GOD? Nanu-
wacheg kechequabnashettir matchefutcheh, sun
matta woh God neh wussasamatahwhoh matchese-
nutcheh.

Qut ne wunnamuhxut n nih. Matchetowog
nuttac nō ofukauouh Goduh, ne waj Miniteoh-
pahettit wuhhogkauh, ne waj matchenehit, ne
kodraaramonau sampwutreauuneat, qut matchene-
hit GOD matta toh wuttin tupanaramoonau.

Kah nag wuruiskeneunkque, kah blasphemae
wuttenantamoo oggimog ayeukone Godoh, newaj
unantamohettit wattoh hen tupanaramoo wanegik
asoh machuk, kah nag unantamwog oggueneunk-
qussu wofketompauc, kah ne waj matta naumoo
matcheseonk. Nag unantamwog GOD ogguene-
unkqussu nunnukontukanic, noh kufkelukqut, kah
matta nootamoo, wuttoonog kah matta ketoohtau-
og.

Chap. 9.

O Nkatog naghiskotinnowae kuttoonk nummiskom
wuttowout matchetowog.

Nunnonunumumun wunnampramoonk asuh
aiuskoiantamoonk GOD matta aninumunkooog,
kah GOD aninumunkooog neit woh nukquinnup-
pemun? GOD matta quinnuppenukooog, utteh
woh nuttin quinnuppenan? Kah yeu wuttin wun-
nummoonau.

Oggahse nunnampoham. 1. Kukketeahogkanoo
mahehinau, kah matta woh kukketeahomwoo kuh-
hogkaoog, qut woh koo wofkeheomwoo kah onkquf-
keht kutaiemonomwoo kuhhogkaoog, kah newut-
che woh mo kukketeahomwoo kuhhogkaoog, sin
ne kooch wofkeheanean kuhhogkaoog? Newaj woh
nanauwantamog matcheseonk, newutche woh mo
kukketeahomwoo ne wofkehuwaonk. 2. Kuf-

2. Kuffimwoo matta woh nukquinnuppumun kuttumma GOD aninumungqueog. Kah nuffim, kukkodaninumunkou, God asekesukokish. Noh kittinumunkun wutrinnoowaonk. kah wame mo-cuwehkomongane ukkuhkoowaongash, utriyesh waj wunnathauanittoomoh mekonteanit ut nuttah-anonut, onk woh nukquinnuppemun. Kah kena-rootomauonumwoo, sun kummahche ussemoo ne woh usseog? Sun woh mat kukkishkukomwoo wut-ranhuwae komuk kah matta kupperutteanar? Sun woh mo kukkupputtoonachramwoo onkuppe? Sun woh mo ke ukkonoh matchesecheg? Sun woh mo kenonche nootamoo kuttoonk? Sun woh mo kuk-kekerookontamwoo ne nootumun? Sun woh mo kummequontamwoo micheme awakomanaonk chepchkomukqut? Sun woh mo kooweechauch sampwutteahae peanogig? Kah yeu kummahche ussecau? Tohwaj noowaog nunnoonunumun ro-pajeh G O D nutaninumunkou, kah G O D kukkodaninumunkou, kah kuffekeneamwoo.

Matta usseog ne woh aseog na sampwusseonk G O D annanumukqueog monchek en matcheseat.

3. Papaume ukkefanamoonk G O D, wah-teauook, G O D matta chachaubenume wohkuk-quoshik, kah mayre na aushik, qut uir molog-qunumunash. GOD kefanam wadchanonot webe aiulkojanaramwe wanampogig ut Christ Jesus ut.

Kah GOD kefanam matta howan wutawakom-punauunat webe matchesecheg, kah nahnauune nag-mat reh hen tepantogeg, kah pogkerukeg wunaun-chemookaonk papaume Christ.

GOD kefanam uttoh pish in meechummuoo kurehkecu, neane kefanog uttoh pish kittin poh-quohhamuncan. Woh kuttenantamwoo neh mat-tammagooon neh matta ahketeg, kah anaskhamook, unnoadi. G O D kefanog nutohke pish tannegen meechum,

meechum, neir pish nnih; newutche **G O D** kesintog kurchke pish meechummuoo, kesantam wonk kurohreekonat. Kah kesantam **G O D** woh kuppomantam yea kodtemuk, kesantam wonk woh kummeers. Neratup **G O D** kesantog woh kuppoh-
guohwhunukquneau, wonk kesantam woh sampwot-
reahae kuppeantam, kah woh aiuskoiantumoe-kool-
namptau Christ.

Sun knowahceomwoo uttoh woh an nampooha-
maut noh wisketomp, asuh marta? Wahteauog
neir woh kenatip ehamauomwoo kuhhogkaog pa-
pauine kiskereahogkaomoo, newutche neratuppe-
anak, ukkesantamoonk pannuppeveuo papauine
kuhhogkaog, neane papauine kukkerrahogkaomoo-
woog. Qu noonunumog nampoohamun yea cha-
nantmoonk. Neir neganne qutcheeocok ut kuh-
hogkaont, asuh ququchehteargkup ut kuk-
kereahogkaomoot. Qutcheeocok uttoh wutrin
ukkesantamoonk **G O D** woh kuppomantamwahik-
quneau, ne toh ut marta meetsoonk asuh hogkoo-
ongash. Kah uttoh in ukkesantamoonk **G O D**, kit-
rinnamunkquneau weatchiminneash ne toh ut marta
ohkereaunat asuh anaskhamoonat. Kah yea wut-
cheeocog, neir qucheheocok uttoh kitrin pasooqu-
eau kesukqut, ne toh ut marta peantamoonat asuh
aiuskoiantumoonat matcheseongash kah wunnamp-
taoonat Jesus Christ.

Chap. 10.

T Ayaure rap ailmoe pepenamoont. Yeu nussit
 wu oggueneunkqussuont **G O D** ut wosketom-
 paut neese chipp yeuoo. Pasuk chippai wosketom-
 pae oggueneunkqussuont, ennomai, kah rapenamoe
 papenamoont, kah yeu nutoggueneunkqussuont
 Godut, matta wanehteausino. Onkatuk chippai
 ennaumatue oggueneunkqussuont Godut, ne woh-
 wotramoont wunneetupanaramoont kah sampwe-
 usseont. Kah yeu nutoggueneunkqussuont **G O D**
 wanehteauun nashpe ummatcheseont Adam, kah
 wonk sompenumun nashpe ukkitteamonteanitte-
 ont Christ. Nishnoh wosketomp wuttinanatam-
 oont ne rapenamoe pepenamoont, matta chekee
 ussehteau howan, ne nehenwonche kesantamoc
 menuhkesuont. Qut numwohteau matchekod-
 tantamooongash, jishnamau **G O D** kah wunnee-
 tupan amoont, kah amachtam. Qut mosogqueh-
 tam weyausue matcheseongash kah matchekodtan-
 tamooongash.

Matta howan ahtoo ennaumatue rapenam-
 oont wunneussenat. Qut webe marchesenat, Kut-
 tinanatamooonganoo matta numwehtanoog mat-
 chekodtantamooongash, qut woh numwohteau
 wunnekodtantamoont matta nukquenahikkoo noo-
 fukuhhamunat yeu book kenupwehmanunnaoont,
 woh-kutrapenamunnaoont aiuskoiantamwe wun-
 nampramunat. Qut malche menuhke kukko-
 ramwehtaoog, marchectowog matta weekontamoo-
 og rapenamoe pepenamunat aiuskoiantamoc wun-
 nampramunat.

Neematog , koowehquetumauonumwoo aish-
winath webe, neit nehntte ahsh wem.

1. Nagonne , Kenanompasumunumwoo menubke
ogketamok yeu pafik bok Ogketamok ut kekoon-
kab ken gke ketate. nganwoot. Matta tapunk feon
yeu p afik aakauswok wutche nob nwoch komad-
ebanitteakonk munam bhut matta tob kuttintanom-
omwo kukketcabogkonwoog, kab pish kataw kompa-
nomwo.

2. Nahotceu , Mattogketamog yeu bok ko-
weebquetumunumwoo nussibagk : natwontamok tob an
ogketamog, sunumatta ne nanowh ? San matta wut-
tinnaw kukketcabogkonwoot ? San matta abquompang
ne wob adt quinnappedg ?

Neit appositukqussinook anaquabit G O D, kab na-
nompasumok, onk wob woshaunaw kuskesukomash wab-
teanrat wanaw bhateyook onk wob quinnappinnam
kuttabhwoash komomononanont G O D kab wnnamp-
tatonat Jesus Christ . kab nanompasumook nanowwe uk-
kitteamontcanitteakonk, ne s pe mukkeonamog kab asub-
kok G O D ai hoo k esukod , no pajeh kuttabhwoash
sowwunumnat

Neit auundk kenchtompeantogomwo nob nanauinum-
ont machina kukketcabogkonwoog onatuh ponaketae-
aag wutche kabhogkaash Kottantamok kukku ko-
tomukqundom tob wob af wat. Unnok tob anit
kukketcabogkonwoog, onk wob kutabtommwo neotompean-
togoe anianumoadtauk

3. N... , Mibhe wabteanag kummatchese-
onganwo, kab kutonk p niao gao kab waj wob pih kob-
bamog kab tob nob alemak Abagc pite inao k,
tanuk mukkenor matcheseac meechantobg, kab mat-
ch siongab, kab quinnopek en Godat , kab naj w b am-
ok wabteamoonk

Chap. II.

Vomonog kukketao konroog, nunnukquffek uttoh
 kintin monchae matcheseneau ayeubkone ne ma-
 nubkag wehquettamoonk. GOD kab ayeubkonittae ne-
 berworthe wabteauongan, kab kumnetabhanittom,
 iskont anue unkqudeankquodt ut kubbogkone wussit-
 tumxae kesukok onk ze anakup Sodon kab Gomer-
 rah. Natotomwehteok papauie GOD onatub nob kod-
 tantog wabteauunat na wunnamubkuteycuak; kab matta
 onatub nob kod asokkomont neberworthe ukheteabog.
 Konob. N tinneuhkontaak wussukwibongah asuke-
 sukokish, uttoh en yesh n nih, ash asub matta.

Quitchteauok uttiyeu anue wantgik pababtan-
 zamunat kesuk asub ohke. Uttoh anue wunnegen
 wosubkauunat wosketomp asub GOD. Nafhauanit
 asub weyans. Wunneetupantamoonk asub matcheseonk.

Kah uttoh en wunnegen nagwanteauunat matche-
 seonganit asub wunnesseonganit.

Kah namehteog uttiyeu anue wantgik, neit kesanta-
 mook kab tapeneamwe pepenamook kab ahque pitchinroegk;

Womonog kukketabogkounoonog, kab wabesuortamog
 micheme amakompanaan, neit kawehquetumauunnumwo
 asubkomak kattinnunngongan. Woi wunnayene wat-
 obtimoinneash kab otanash, wob nupweshanogkut missinnu-
 nuog. neemunumohettit yen kogehquettamoonk?

Uttoh wob wuttin mattae weckontamuneau wame
 sampwutteahae nohtompeantogig, nauahettit missinninukh
 sampwutteahae wunneetupanatamuneau? Neit nob wame
 moeuv hkomoneash pasukqanitteahaog, wunohkonittung,
 wunnayenog, kab wobsummog. Neit wob pahke nurnant-
 teanun abquontamoadthuonk, kab wunobtearonk.

Neit

Nait wob sampwe kettanmarkon moomwehkomongane
 kubbinnesumogish. neit wob wekontamwe woomaifue
 kab mugontae nummoyam. Nait mahchiradog uttoh
 wob naitin sapbetteanan : amae kukketeabogkooog ? kith
 pofekinnitcheog : uttoh wob kuttianchayue nukkoon-
 ut moonchekett : kab kuttanbiffin neogkushkoonit kukke-
 teabogkooog kettut kab kubbogkooog onochekettit
 ut weyobsummogant ?

Chap. 12.

Q Ut nait moncheog asoonue & weyanfue mat-
 cheseonganit, kah wame ne asoog matta koo-
 tantennoomun qut kutawawonpananonoon kufu-
 hogkooog, neit mos nurassemun ne asit nul. Lordum-
 un : wob nooweekontamowonramumun ne pefik
 fluck, kah yeug ogguhse nompukoonog neg pish
 wachunigheg, anue monacheg kepenumohettit ne
 awakompooog, ne oheteahetteup ut matcheseon-
 ganit.

Nukkoma waonégukish muttaohkit webe ogguh-
 sinash. Webe pasuk nepauz kah pasuk nanepauh-
 shad. Webeogguhsemele ohke golduco kah silver-
 cuoo, keitastoramyog webe ogguhsoog waantam-
 wog kah wunnetuhreanuog matta monaooog. Kih
 tokonagque webe ogguhsoog ummiskomannan ke-
 sukque may newtche peonogked (quont) kah pema-
 ogkod may, qut neh GOD ooweekontamowonah mi-
 cheme. Kah Christ ut noonoonae nooteau peont, na h-
 pe mataanutche wur- Angekumoh, samarahwaanac
 wame neh matta wahconegeh Godoh, kah matta nep-
 weehtamogig conaunchem okoonk Christ, neit up-

peyaonk pish sohsunmooontatnun ur conetupanata-
moomut, kah noh pish monchanumau ur wame samp-
wutreahe wunnampramunurcheh. 2 Ihes. 1. 7. -- 10.

Kah papaume awakomp nacheg, neane G O D
weekantogkup ukkezheonar, kah Christ Jesus ukq-
shinnumaoh ahquontamoadtin ummarcheseongash,
kah matta unnan amooq tahnoo che yeu wutseonk,
netaruppe neenawun wunnohtompeantogomoh, mar-
ta nuteantamoomun nutanakau suonganun wanneh-
teufu, tokonogque veug wame matta ainskoiantam-
oomoo; qui micheme awakompan moe. I sa 49. 5

Ogketamwaenin; kutobkumuh mahche oketam yeu
Book. Qut matchestonk asquam katabhik, kah Mit-
tannit asquam katabhik tokonogque kenaineuk b. O D
asquam katabhikomwo, newutche asquam kenapachha-
nuttan katabheteaanat kumateh so gash.

Yesh kesukubhamannun a pwehshantunongash on-
ah kuman aot onkatog mattrahket, atton aot yesh nan-
wuk nih kek tokontamagish eunt, kah nuteahke ken
wotk pish teanak yen kwach monchen. Nereaj kodtan-
tama nashpe weantamoo k kenogskiin. Kib kodtanta-
man kippobquobbommat micheme awakompannuk kah
kontantaman weekantamwe raummat wotk-fuk Christ
missagken wussittunwaen, kah kesukque woshan pokisshe
moncheahbeumuk yeu wutche mattrahket. Kewehquetu-
mash kah kummeebumubkonh, notash yeu wotchequitta-
mook G O D cek wob kuppomantana.

Qut mattrah uffeau, wanne ahtanan enuomai newutche
qui wote newutche kusshe nam, neit yeyen kuspethkonch
anaquabit Lord Jesus, kah kummeebumubkonch kowau-
wosinat at anaquabit G O D, kutamantammat kah kuk-
kesinaubquunup, kah kowebkomunup kukqimappenat kah
kuppomantammat, qui mattrah konamptamoo, kah kenafroch-
tamop. Kah yeu mos kutayekkonittne wauwauwau
anaquabit Lord Jesus.

W E H K O M A O N G A N O O

A 3 2 2 1 3 1

Quinnuppekompag g.

Ezek. 33. 11.

Nag us, pomantamen wuffin Jebboonh Mani, matta
 noweckoatamoah wazakpook matcheetou qut mit-
 cheetou wob ukquimppenat match ahmayat, onk
 wob pomantamen: Qushkek, qushkek wotch kummat-
 che maychout, newutche zohwob wob nupok,
 woi Israelle wek?

Chap. I.

NE chephae monchanatamoonk matta
 webe ur nittahhut, qut ur wuttahhoo-
 wout onkatogig monaog, agketomog
 wunneetupanaramwe wullukwh nganit,
 urtoh an ogguhsefnog pish wadchan meau

Kah monaog yeug nootogig wutrinnoowanik pish
 micheme kuppohhamuog kesukque keirass am-

matcheseaen kuppandunkquun wame yeu onka-
 panonk, mitta onkatuk howan woh wuruffein.
 - Kah yeu wahteaook; GOD pahke kah meuta-
 ke noowau; matta nen nuruffein kah matcheseaenu-
 og nag wonk noowaog matta nen nuruffein. - Kah
 yeu ne penuanittue chaanoo waonk, yeu ut Textut.
 - GOD cochimon miffi minnub, kah noowau,
 kuffeneau. Kah nawhutche marcheetowog noo-
 waog God wuruffein, Ezek. 18. 25. pahke noowaog
 ummayeuoash mat sammaro, qur GOD noowau,
 ummayeuoash mat sammaro qur wonk marcheetowog,
 mowog Ezek. 23. 10 kuffenon nappaneseong-
 annoish kah numatcheseonganonah nabkubkongqueog,
 kah nish nabkubkongqueog, neit tob wobait tawpash-
 tanunat yeu naluwanamany miche me awakomp-
 naog, wutob woh wuruffein ananah ananatomo-
 heeng mitta nuruffein qur GOD wuruffein. Qur
 yeu neit, GOD Chippinnau wuhhogkuh, kah nah
 wutinnuk woh kutannurawamatche ananmog,
 kah nah nabkubkongqueog offenat, ne waj woh
 pohquohhamuk chepiokomuk. Kah nag matta
 nupwethanomuk, neit pahke wutinnon nahoh,
 kenau kutawakompanannomwoo kohhogkaog.
 Kah yeu matta nanakonchimukhetteg, nah pish
 ain samatahwoh. GOD wuruffein mawano kah
 nah pish wutinn wuruffein neanak ummayeuoash.
 - Matta nag pish wuruffein mawano, ne matta
 woh uppoquohwhurukoupeau, wutich ne samata-
 rah whuruk mowog mawano mawano.

Yeu Textut : 1. GOD pahke chippinnau
 wuhhogkuh wutich wutchimonat wurawakompana-
 rangano, kah yeu wuruffein, matta kohkonowau
 ne wutinnanmatuonk matchesecheg woh awakom-
 panog. Kah matta kohkonowau osoitu . . .
 onk

onk, kah wuffasamatahwhonak neaunak wuttinnag-
matonk, qut nah cowehkomuh aieftianarain-
unat, kah Uppihfukeh onak, marta wekontam-
we fasamatahwhoh, kah woh teaoggu ukquinnap-
pnaoont onk woh pomantamwog.

2. Yeu Textut memutike wehkomau mar-
chesenutcheh ukquinnappnaoont. Kah 60 D
marta webe wurannoonuh uffik, qut ukkod nup-
weshanuh kah awurrinnomaiyehkonaoont, tchwa-
nuppok. Wajeyecouk yer wehquetumoonk onk
woh quinnuppekempoog, kah woh pomantamwog.

Qut ne marta nanaog, neit uppihfuke kuh-
kootomauon, marta wutaumaano Godut, awakom-
panahettit. Kah wonk wunnanohekonehimonat,
watahchewontamwe peketainuncau cowehkommu-
waongash kah wunnupweshohreaongash. Kah nag
pagwanuog kah ofkomehang wuhhogkauh, kah
nag awakompanaog rewutche kodrantamuncau a-
wakompanonat.

*Yeu ut Textut nesausuk tab-
shinash kubkootomwehtea-
ongash.*

1. Yea matosowunumoe wuttinxaumatuonk GOD, wame matchetowog wob quinnuppeog asub wob awakompanaog.

2. Yea ukquothomuraonk G O D , matchetowog pi'o pomantamwog, quinnuppehettit.

3. G O D wuttapeneamun missinnuog wob quinnuppenaont, kab wob wudchanoog: qut matta wuttapeneamw mutamakompangaog: teaogge wob ukquinnuppenaont kab pomantamwog, onk nako matchesenaont kab awakompangoog.

4. Yea pabke wunnamuhkuteyew, ne manuhketuonk nashae chadchakeyewraonk, onk wob missinnuog pabke wunnamun an

5. G O D neft pishkium wutannoteamwonek kab wunnapreshahteaonk, onk wob quinnuppekoma pang

6. G O D wuttinnomaiyeabkanob, kab wuttinuh, tob waj nappog?

7. Wame yea mahche n n g k matchetowog matta quinnuppehetteg, uhpunaonk matta wutchiin Godat awakompanahettit, qut wutchi eumw wob bogkaont: wutche nebenwonche wuttapeneamwanganw waj awakompanahettit; kab uppepensmunean waj awakompanahettit.

Yoush Nefausuk adtafhe kenaumogishi Kuhkootomwehteaogash.

Kubiksternwehreionk

Howe de technique p'g'tenuk. channanog
utich

uttoh unne yeu wutinnammaruonk G O D, wun-
namunkittieyeu'oo' asuh lampo, munnampoonhamau.

Negonne chianantaman Ioh' yeu kuhkootomwem
teonk wuttinnocowonk G O D asuh matta? nahpe
monatah kuttowongash wot provyenc.

Mat. 18. 2. Wannamukh' kuttinno' numwo, matta
quinnuppekom'aaocg, kah egqem'oonk'q'ass'ecg m'kkie'se
matta pish kuppetteamwo kesuk'que ass'etamoonk.

John 3. 3. Wannamukh' kuttinno, kuttinno' wot-
ketomp nekit' nompe' wotsh' m'ades, matta wot' na'm'p
wutass'otamoonk G O D.

2 Cor. 5. 17. Newat' he' Gotsan' adit' Christit; nob
woskete'as'us'oonk'kanerbiash' m'kkie'sh'ash, kuh'ish' m'ande
teanteaguashinash' wusketiye'ash.

Col. 3. 9, 10. Sch'ye' na'na' wotette'etogk, newat'he
kumma'she' am'um'um'oo' n'kkon'as'ketomp' we'et
wutanak'as'ungash.

Ver. 10. Kah' kumma'she' he' k'um'wo' wusko'h'etomp,
nob' wesk'his' ne' an'ussit' nob' k'ez'h'at.

Heb. 12. 14. A'ubkom'ok' wunn'et'et'oonk' we'che' mame
wosk'tomp'og, kah' wunn'et'et'apanat'ambon; ne' wanne' n' n'na'
og' wanne' h'wae' wosk'tomp' wot' na'oon' G'od'oh.

Rom. 8. 3, 9. Neit' nag' ap'it'ebeg' we'jansut' m'atta
wot' wuss'kitten'hou'og' G'od'oh.

Ver. 9. Q'ut' ken'au' matta' an'og'ish' we'jansut', q'ut'
ut' Nas'huan'itt'out, wun'as'huan'itt'oonk' G O D' ap'h-
tunk'queog, ye'yeu' matta' h'wan' ap'etit'ak'ok' wun'as-
shuan'itto' Christ, matta' ne' w'ett'ash'ok.

Gal. 6. 15. Ut' Christ' J'esus' ut' q'uo'h'quiss'as'us'oonk'
wanne' tob' hen' wun'eb'wom'um'oo, asuh' matta' q'uo'h'quiss-
as'us'oonk, q'ut' wuske' o'as.

1 Pet. 1. 3, 23. Nob' ne'yaun'ag' m'os'ak' um'mon'ane-
teonk' wonk' k'om'um'm'um'ak'qun, ed' pom'at'am'wae' an'
soos'oonk' nahpe' w'otom'oh'keonk' J'esus' Christ' w'ut'ch' m'pp'unt'.

Ver. 23. ~~Woh~~ neckeog mat wutch abunentk waf-
kannem, gut wutch mat anitnog, nashpe wuttinnowaonk
GOD, ne pomantamoonk kab mich-mohrag.

1 Pet. 2. 1. 2. Newutche amannmog wame i, hku-
anittuonk, kab wame ashekodteamoork, kab eiantakei-
yeungash, kab sekeneaittiorgash, kab matcheyenonash.

2. Onatub misbketuog kodtantamook pahke soakod-
rangane wuttinnowaonk, onk woh kena(h)pekinneau.

Psal. 9. 17. Matchetomog pish nohkonog chipioh-
kamukgut, kab wame wutebtim oneash wunnaumonsbeg
Godeh.

Psal. 11. 5. Jehovah gutchebeau sampweusseanub
gut uketeabogkounob sekeneanau matchetowob, kab neh
wunnaumonsbeg ch-ni-aufeonk.

Ezech. 1. 3. Quinnuppek ez nuhbogkat wuffin Je-
hovah ayeubteaunit kab pish nen nakqu, bhem ez kuhbog-
kaout wuffin Jehovah ayeubteaunit.

Luke 13. 3. Matta ainskoiantamog, pish wame
kenaan netatuppe kutawakompanamwo. Ver. 5.

Acts 3. 19. Ainskoiantamak, kab quinnuppekom-
paumk kummatch-seongash woh jiskhomunash.

Matta noowoshwunumoonash textash, newut-
che nish nukkammarash. Kah veush wamataash
wunnampraman wuttinnowaonk GOD,

Sonnummatta kummahche wunnampramoo, nish
noh pa'uk marcheetou woh quinnuppu, asuh woh
awakompanau? asuh mos kussampowam yeu wun-
namihkureyeuoo, asuh mos kuffim, matta noo-
nampramoo wuttinnowaonk GOD, kah ne n nih-
yeau, pe'sin kutannoonitreaonk: Utroh ahunuk-
kuhqunittreoe nanauwehhuk kuhhogkaog, matta
kukquohqueomwo cheptohkomuk: paswese hono
kutayinneau woh, kummusquanium noh anukquean
kuppannowam: kah sun woh kutapshom unnonat

GOD

G O D kuppanncoowam? qut unoadt GOD matta koonampiraunnoo, ahque wutchim matta wonk kēsuna wohkunukuean, ah h' nicheme ohquanumukquean, newutche matta annoosuonganue papau-me ken.

Tohwaj woh kēsuna wohkunukuean matta wun-nampiraunoadt? G O D annoonout kēsukque wut-Angellum en kuhhogkanut, matta wot koonamp-tamomoo, newutche Angel wot kerookontam webe wutrimcoowaonk G O D, kah yen matta koonamp-tamcoun.

Angel kerookontog webe nehenwonche nakut-toewongash, padunkqueog onkaruk wunnaanche-mookaonk, neit matta woh koonampiraun G O D i. g.

Qut wunnaumonuh G O D kerookont noh wag-cosht, noh mos wame koonampiraun. Qut sekencamog, kenukonunumwoo noh pajeh kurtinhigunnaoont onkaruk.

G O D oowadtauatonkquissonganunoh pish che-kee nootamwahikqueog. Tokonogque yen yen koo-wehquetumunkquneau nootamunae onannchemoo-kae wadtauatonkquissuonk noh pish kutchekec noo-tamwahikon cosittumwae wadtauatonkquissuonk, ne toh ut matta-wehquetumoadtue.

Matta woh koonampiramwahennoomun sekencamog, qut GOD pish koowamatamwahikoo salama-tahwhuttuonk sekencamog.

Chap. 3.

QUT nooramutti kuttinnomaiyeumoo, toh church mo wunnampiamooog wutringoo-wa. **G O D**, ne anoo-wadt matcherowog woh wame quinn ppekompog afyh woh awakemanaog noowahteh kuttinnomaiyeumoo. Martha kuttinanumoomwoo, **G O D** ne wutrin mat mona-neteaun. Kuttentanramwoo ne onkapunanit onk ne peasin waj micheme awakompanomuk webe waj matcheseae pomanta moonk.

Onk woh pahke kenampcoohamaunumwoo, ne proveu wussampe usseonk **G O D**, ut wuttinnau-matuonga it kah oosiumooonganit.

1. Nututannous matta woh kukkohkonowantamomwoo, ne piuhfukeyeucouk, mat nuppoek keteahogkou woh nanawunnau nashpe naumatongash nish waj quoshodrinukish micheme pomantamoonk, kah quohquchuanituk micheme awakompanaonk matcheseog. Matta ne nanooek, naumatuonk matta piuhsekeyeueu noh agwappch-taunt naumatuonguh. Newutche sekeneam agwappchramunat ne teag, qut webe michemohitae annoosuongash kah wabesuongash.

Neane yeueu neaunak, muttaohke sasamatahwhuttuonganit, ne n nak ennaumatuonk nish-keneuakque marche-seongash pish wuch sasamatah-whuttineash nequt pasukcoe kodumoonk missin-moonk, veu quehrehteaonk woh ogguhse wunne-nehuwomoo, newutche yeu sasamatahwhuttuonk piuhfukeyeucou muttaohke nuppomantamooonganit.

Qut

Qut newutche keteahogkou micheme pomantam, ne piuhfukeyeuoo, woh matchekongah wutch safamatahwhuttinncash micheme awakoupanoonk-

2. Woh kuffimpooowomwoo, quoshauaonk onk-quaraafianeat micheme sehsumoonk wunnampam-ohetti, ne piuhfukeyeuoo waantamooongani God, kah wuttinniyenonganit wolketomp. Neit toh waj mo unnantamooog, micheme awakompanaonk matchefehetti, ne piuhfukeyeuoo?

3. Naméhteaug ut wuttinncoawaonganit God, yeu uzih, kah yeu pihi n nih sun kuttentantamwoo, kenaau woh kuppannoowohatamumwoo wuttinncoowaonk GOD? sun woh kuppe-ukonomwoo GOD? sun woh kochimau wuttinncoawaonk mat sampwancoo? sup woh kutinne wessimau neanak kum-matammagwe unnantamooonganoo? sun kutanue waantamomwoo, kah kutaneuhkauoo sampweseienneet? sun woh kesukue Marit nookeu wuruf-schoolhenagnt waantamoonk? sun woh matwohkuh-quoshininooe waantamoon netuhtauontam asootu-onk? sun woh mat wohkukquoshininue wunnee-roonk sampwutteaum, nathpe puppinashimwe matcheseaen, noh noonmont wuhhegkuh pake-sinneat pasuk hower? sun woh wame manuhkafit perukonuk oohquoh? woi mishe pittuanumoonkanoo asote puppissiyuog? nanconummissue misha-bahquas, asuh puhquohke, asuh anohkee woritchuh-lunk sun woh wuchimmaog nepauzoh pogkenuin, kah w, h, wequaiyeuhquontamwog muttaok? uttoh, kurappinneas wame masugkenuk ayeuht yeuh nanmatuonguh? kah towaj marta weekumunoomukus k gohquutteamonganit? wunnamuhkurukkezheepuh asquam neekaan, kah marta kod-tamamop kukkogatinonganoo. Kah kukquoh-

D

que

que peyanmoo mutraohkit ku onoh'heonaoot yeug
naumatuonain g.

Uff ogkus ne missag an k'usuonk , toh waj
matta sohhamogkus wutch m-nreag wunnauuneat,
kah panoo'woh'raonah' Chri-st, apit yeu ut ohkeit;
asuh Moses nah negonuhkaup? kah towaj-matta
Adam kah matcheseae wunneechanch pahquoh-
whun ush wutch matchesenat onk woh mo que-
pah'koo g Chri-stoh? Kah yeu in kogheumweh-
tauadr GOD toh neit amannik kuppah'ti'sho-
nukoonk, kah kummiahikqundanonut, kah penu-
shahik'quean en chep'haomuk, neit weh-koonamp-
pan che'p'ohkomukoo?;

4. Matcheseonk ne nukukque matchuk,
matta reag onkatuk webe wunnuppoenk weh pah-
keraanoo, neit matta men'hanumukquedunno
tummu'hoowomook nummicheme awak mpana-
onk.

5. Matta m'itooeg nimmatcheseonk anoo tum-
mu'hoowomoonk nicheme awak mpanaonk, toh
wutch weskere'p tummatcheseonk tummu'hoowomoonk
ne nan?

6. Woh k'au'kum me wohwoh'tamumwo; ,
anue waan'amweg w'one apenunoo'g wi'stit'm-
unat ne re'hoowomook matchenchuwaonk Ged,
get nah'naunne m'atchetow'g matta woh wi'stit'm-
oonk. Re'atun'ek wame ne'awun lupp'gke-
non'et'et, kah w'k'q'ille'mun nuh'gkanonog.
Matta weh mamu'se-ko'wah'teomaco ne a'w'm-
mu'hoowomoonk matcheseonk, neh pajeh palike
ko'wah'te'g mamu'se-machuk matcheseonk kah
matta pah'ke-ko'wah'teomaco mamu'se machuk ut
matchese'ng n'g, neh pajeh yeuth nequtta t'ah-
shunah' wah'te'atog.

1. Oo'etnonk kukk'ceabogkon nob machbit.

2. K'h coetnonk wunnect'paatamook ne jistak
bimuk

3. K'h coetnonk enamatnonk neb matibeseont
pahquonch b

4. K'h coetnonk (chfsmoonk ne jistatamuk.

5. K'h coetnonk waantamoonk ne tabtabshkub
komik

6. Na . . . ng pajen kowahceanadont mat
wobhukq'chive coetnon wame masug-
kenonk , kap coetupatatamweyeum nob
G O D machbit.

Yesh mamusse wadicanog , neir pinnuppe
wobk'owah conitoo ne tamit'owomook marche-
stont. K'owah'ednw'w marchefach' hewitche
qusschheau. Wuhh g'k'n, matra pibh'ke wif-
furnooa naumaru ng h, asuh wo'nfecngash wuf-
fittuwaen. Noof' tinnun neah wa' mat'amog, kah
ne pogkenumwah'oom'o enonai. Naumunan
mut'achkee' piff'um' uonganchu. W'asketom-
pang unnan'umweg wurtinniveuongan'w' samp-
kah wame ne areuuhkone ank'it, ne mat samp-
anoo : waantamweye'um'pang'p'noowe unnane tit
tahnoocheyeu g. Mukk'g' unnan' amweg oo'heh
wu'unk'punnit'aw'we unneh k'obh, sasamarahukque-
berisi. Nist'kenen'kque' puppi'w'ash'w'we wof-
ke'mp' unna'am' unnamatche' hit' moquwekom-
unk'p'g'k'umog. K'umnoo'ow'ae'n asuh nu'ch-
teach' k'ech'qu'hemit, woh' noowau' wurtinnau-
matnonk k'h w'ah'um'waen unkqu'neunkqu'ssuog,
wunnehukquehet.

7. Sun kuttentanramumwoo matchetupana-
amwe keteahogkou, tapeneunkqassu onat kesuk-
quit? quah, nag matta woh womonauoog Godoh,
kah matta oowowussumouh. Nag panneyeuoog
wotch Godut, jishantamwog ne anue womonrog:
kah wot antamwog ne jishantog, yeu noochum-
wak weetomaonk GOD yeu muttaonkit nag matta
wutrapenumooncau neit uttoh woh wuttin wee-
tomoneau Godoh kesukquit, ut pannuppeyeue
wowunneetuonganit?

Matta kussumwoo matta nummonaneteomun,
ne kummatwomooog matta ukkodreaquereamwe-
nehmweog: asuh matta ponoog kuthogsumooog
kurapinneanont aluh ut kuttrablumut. Asuh
nushog sohkon gque matta matchesegk. Kati
sun woh kopchumau ukkeitassoramomun GOD, noh
pihquttuk wame muttaok, newutche awakompa-
nanou matchescaeninnuh, neg matta quanuppe-
kompauoogig:

A U W O H T E A O N K

Chap. 4.

YEUyen kawehquetumomumwoo wame kenaan
womonogisb kukketeahogkonawoog, pogkebtamook
kogebeumrebtawoan GOD kah wunneetapana-
tamwe wuttinnawaonk, kah qut teanuk aewappebe-
tamok, kah wunnompadtamok wutche koniyetdon-
taminnaoont. Wame kenaau asquam quanuppekomp-
payenogisb, yeu wunnampitamok wuttinnawaonk GOD.

Mos kukquinnappinit, asub teanuk mos kutawakompanomwo Matta wonk wob tob ut maunoo, quinnapperat asuh awakompanonat.

G O D nob matta wob pannowog yeu anukqueog, nob kezteunk kab wofitt k yeu muttangk mabeb: anaron, newaj nob wohntaogkatnootaj, yenyen kenaumumwoo tob onak wame mos kutawakompanamwo qut kuttumma quinnuppekompanowog Penoe unniingik wob kappanowae wunnombeukonnumwo. Yeu adtahtauunog, wob kutushkomimbenumwo, kab wob nukk sobkuaditankosqbeonganoo, ne anowomouk, Ezek. 3. 8 unnog matchetou, woi matchetowaenin, pish wunnamuhkuz kenup: matta amaumoe kenonoadt wutch ummayut, nob matchetowaen pish nup ut ummatchetowonganit, qut osqbeonk kenompagunumanun.

Kenaumumwoo, tohkonogque yeu onkquommattamoe kah weefogkonoe kurtsoonk, qut onoh woh nukkuhkoomuhkonan, kah mos kenootamnanan. An wunnegik negonae nootamun chepiuhkomuk, onk wamuttamuk. Matta ne quenauwehiksoog, matta woh nukkekehhaumomun kuhtraogkooaah nashpe yeuth kothkagith kurtowongash, chepiuhkomuk inatta woh ne in numwameechumunnoo, missinninnuog weekontamwehettit nootamunat, wahtauunat kah narwontamunat yeuth.

Waj ogguhshettit pohquohbageg chepiuhkomuk newutche matchekeishauog petkonak petkonak peyonagok quinnuppekompoe may, kah pemushonat peonogok wunneetupanatamwe mayut, wutaquompiyemhettit. Kah matta chekeushaucog newutche matta toohkeog, narwontamunat nanukquok. Kah matta toohkeog newutche sekeneamwog nootamunat asuh narwontamunat.

Kah ne a nih, newutche womantamwog che-

gunappuonk, kah marea wunnamptramooog kut-
toonk ne quagwohtoomooog.

Matta p nuppe wanamptramooog ne wunna-
muhkureyeuuk, ne an tuhkequog w h kutch ke
meqionramwahikuneau, kah wen mo kutuwo-
finowahikooneneau nō pajeh kukquinnuppekom-
pauingeaont.

Yeu kuttuonk webe pasukjut noutamog nasho wad-
tautonkq suonk Angel, mos kukquinnuppek mpoh afah
kutawakompanam, quinnuppek, afah chikonfer su-
nummaita wob ohtaro kuttabbowot kah kenosk-
kongquinnout kesikodae kah nakkonae? matoq fag
wob kummehquontamamwo: anaka fag, mark pamah-
aog, wob kummehquontamamwo.

Woi wunnaiyeung w h kukketeahogkonooog
yeu wogkouunkquog, kah marea w h koowan-
numukoo, nō pajeh kuttinookkongquinnout
GOD ut.

Qut iwananaramoe afah mat wunnamptramooe
pogketamog, utroh woh kuttin quinnuppekom-
pauwahetteaneen? qut yeu neemunnumox kon-
tukkerahhooeae kuttoonk, tok n gque woh kut-
tishkhamuneau yeu kuttoonk wuch kuttahhoo-
wout, qut marea woh k tishkhamooneneau wuch
Bible ut ha pith micheme ohreau, wunnamoh-
kureyeue kuttoonk. quinnuppek afah micheme
nupook.

Woi tohwhich wutrahooeash marcheseaenu-
og marea konnukkerahhoomooik nashpe yeu kō-
unkquodre kuttoonk? woh howan unnanram,
nith nōh afquam quinnuppekompuook, woh noo-
wau ut wutrahhu, yeu nunohpunaonk, kah
marea woh nu chequnappu iō pajeh quinnuppe
kompsien.

Woi missioninnueg wunnamptrick, yeu kouewe

kah

kah mat toh hen tepanramooe kettinniyuonk
matta sepohtano. Quinnuppeog kah awakon
panoonk neli ah tookinnawone reagwassinh.

Kah teamuk pith kutamattasumwoo pafuk.

Woh nassampwe quethae nassihamen, onatoh
mahche naumuk ut nufkesukqu; asuh quinnup-
peokompauonk asuh chepiokomuk ketookinuk-
umwoo. Neit pith kuffinwoo toh aummahche
tsem? wath en mattammagweyeuoo ne asce?
pituuanumooe kah menuhkerahae wuuieniyee g-
anco marcheseacnuog, mat sepohtano. Quenau
mukioiantamohetrit asuh nappcherrit, wuuianuk-
quomooonganco pith wohkusqueshin, neit tok-
eonk kah wamattamoonk pith peyaumoo.

Chap. 5.

QUT nunnam nesinash man bhetcabib kachet-
tichib asquannuppegig. kah woh nanwabteobprang
nutanakauonk, kuttumma rib anaimunak wath may-
ut. Yesh, pannonwob ammat ne sinash jesh kuttu-
wongash (Matchee owonk. kah Quinnuppekompau-
onk) nanwabtebe unnetamwag ut wutghonwot,
wunnunshkut, matchetou mos quinn-pau asuh appa-
gut ne toh nattielikpa : matta nunn toh toh. tob-
konogque momanch nannochimwes kah nummatchejem
ne aschttit wanne missiminnug.

Ookatek nanantan, wunnunshkuteyeroo, woh nuk-
quinnuppeman wath nummatchimmainnoot.

Qut nakquzquinnuppi nbadt, nutannous matta nen-
 asquam quanuppekompauk, noowanteomun nutanak-
 suonk nupweshanogkuk quinnuppenat

Newutche yenyeu kuttianonaumw bowanig mat-
 chesecheg, neg mos quanuppecheg a sub nupukeg. K h
 tob nauwattamun quinnuppeonk, kab bowaneg neg wun-
 namukut wunnuppecheg.

Yeu wahteok matchetou, kab quinnuppekompau-
 waen piubfuke ayeubkonittuog, matta bowan matche-
 tou quinnuppeit, kab matta bowan quinnuppekompau
 matchetuk.

Newajeb matchetou kab matta quinnuppeko nea nia
 netatuppeg. Newutche pasuk naumeg, nanceswe
 kenamunaoah

Asquam kakuk-tomamunogkup tragwe matchto-
 wonk, asub quinnuppekompauonk, mos auttom wut-
 chomukut, mos nunneemskam ne teag wutch waj kut-
 chishik wuttapeneamun nob masukonk k gteuck wame
 muttaok ayeuorat nishwe chintissuog ponantamwae owa-
 sing. Ag isob sishwe nabauang n hieau matta we-
 yauswree nenaj nab ayeuomp wutche webe kesuk, kab
 matta wuttaiennaoot obkeit.

Oumwasteg nab weyauyuhkonabuh matta mi-
 chemapue ukteahogkounuhkayob, kab nenaj nag webe
 wutch kegbit obkeit, kab matta wutch kesuk

Wosketomp nana kane wutchai-en nanceswe nob
 totinaumun we aus kab nashionk, ne waj kegbeem kup
 wutch kesuk kab obke.

Qut neane weyauyum nob wuttirni neumob na-
 shanait, netatuppe nob wutch obkeit qut wutao-k k b
 ammay wuhgae kesukut. Matta yeu mich-mobt. annat
 asub wounneetinnat

Wunniyene wuttirniyeuonk n waj kegbeemukup waf-
 ketomp, ne, naumunat wusshonsumoe maunatanas ok
 LORD, kab woyenomonat ut kenugk conetapanas
 tamye

tamwe wut-Angelsumut, kah womononat, kah nich-
me numwohtauonak komomonittuonganonat.

Kah neane yeu waj kezettup wosketomp, ne wat-
tiane G O D aninnumanon aninnuoadtuongah uttiyen-
waj woh attumunumunit owohkukquoiyeum.

Yeuah aninnumuoadtuongah nahnaunne nee-
finah, hegonne sampwe metahhoowae n nihyeu-
onk kah nogqueyeu-onk, en owohkukquoiyeu-
muc. Nahohoeu wussampwehauunat uppoman-
tamoont kah wutusseonk.

1. Nagonne, Wuttinniyen-ak wosketomp
conteaun G O D nogque en owohkukquoiyeu-
muc, aninnumauau oowaheonk G O D, wutta-
penumunat neir wuttinniyen-onk. Wonk wuttin-
riatumau conteaue kah nogqueyeue metah God-
ut, wunneetup natamwe womoaufuonganir.

Qut onch matta ummenuhkohtauoun kah um-
menuhketeauoun yeu ut wuttinniyenonganir.

G O D wutaiyimaok rapenamooe pepenamwae
anakaufuenin. Neit wunnakkosuli ut nehenwon-
ene pepenamooonganir.

2. Papanne Nahohoeu G O D usseup ne
wadchiit wuhhogkat, yeu aninnumau wosketompuh
panruppeyeue naumatuonguh, wutannoonuh wuh-
nagwuticauumunat womononk G O D, kah pan-
ruppe n ofwehtauonak wuttinnauniatuonguh.

Qut wosketomp pepenamwe pohquenumup
wuttinnaumatuonk. Kah yeu nashpe pepenamwe
marcheisonk, wunnehreau wutannocfionear mi-
chime pomantamoont quinnuppinnum wuttah
wutch Godut.

Ponam wuttah yeush ohkee weyaufue reagwa-
finish. Kah newaj jishkhogkup nashananiitue wut-
ogqueneunkquuonk Godut wutch ukketeahogko-
pout.

Newaj woskeromp noonukong wusshsumoonk
G O D, ne ukkelkin headunk, ne cowohkukquoa-
 oom, kah amaanu wuhhokuh wutch mayut ne
 na anshik, nancefwe wutah kah wunuffcongash
 panneyeuoaah.

Wunneetupanatamwe nogqueyeuoonk kah wo-
 monaenk **G O D**, ne gawanteauun. Kah ne nom-
 peyeuoonk, atumunam nogqueyeuoonk kah wo-
 mantamoonk weyaufue weckonamooongah, kah
 muriaohke ahunagah. Penuwohreacu wutch
Godut, kah womantam ohkee nnihyeu ngah, kah
 wunuffcongash oggheebunkquodah wurtahh owae
 nogqueyeuoonk. Wutch nehenwenche wuh-
 hokah weyaufue pomantamup, kah matta wutch
Godut, natinnehampur muriaohke ahunagah, wee-
 heonae **G O D**.

Ne wame nanaahoe neckinan unnenoe nogqueyeu-
 oonk weyaufue neweche homun wob pandatuk ne teag
 wutche ne nishewunkquk, Job 14. 4. Nane
 nanaahoe nashewunkah wob nashewunkah nashewunkah
 ne teag tobqunnumog. Kah natuh f f q nob wof-
 ketgwee unnenoe asquam. f f f q nob wof-
 ketgwee, nutahtaman yeuh matchfue nogqueyeu-
 oonk, asquam asokip, asub anwawogh p, asub un-
 nashewunkah.

Kah na wutch neckin wame match seongah ut kap-
 pomantamooonganout. Kah matta ne w. be. qut
G O D monaheteae nanaahewebamogque g p b p bhamo-
 ah, n. l. f f f luman f f f s Christ u p b p bhamoat in
Godut, ne womantamun ne as f e nashewunkah kah
 ne wobhamoat nashewunkah at newaj a p bhamo-
 tamog nish waj wob p bhamoat.

Kah tokonogque nish h f f f f f n nashewunkah
 nashewunkah tabutiantamooonat ebr f wutch anwawoan/honk
 qut

gut onch wevafae nittiniyeuonk nupwehaukqua se-
kepcamanat ummasketoma

Kah wabkamukueog nukkotamunat wame, kah
afubkanonat en Godat kah en wussobsumwonganit, se-
kepcamanat.

Chap. 6.

Knowehquetumouh wonk yeu ozkeetah leaf, kah
papane kuhkencafih n-wutche euh ozg hfiash
firsungash pibke nunnobinkiman wosk tempae
nattiniansyeonk : kah nish nah wosk temp ohtank yeh
minnoo minyeuoganit, yeuob match towaein, kah
witlyeu awakomp inoonganit

Ne nashoe wonk wch knowhtamunwo nitoh aben
gaianporkomponk. Kah yeu waj wonk wahteanok.

Minanteae GOD mitta wekintano wosk comp
wch awikompazonat ut ummatcheleoganit Quo hui-
wehtam pohqahbamoont Neen minwa ead wannau-
manuh nowosketompook kah nah Minittewo kah wos-
ketompoo pasukewo, kah wunoh bumenum ut nashae
GOD kah wosketomp. Nob nupponontamp ummat-
cheseoganurouash ut pammetunkap inoorganit, kurma-
nubikgannarorat wutche ummatanittanorganit GOD,
kah wutche umnonuhesfuanat Alatanit

Kah yea kuttine minubikar an wutshinay kup-
ponkya ut wunantch ganit CHRIST, wutche neb n-
worch: wuttaihenb.

Neit wutooshimau kah wunohteshuwaenin ;
wufke naumatuonk ayimaauag wosketompuh, mafe
neane wufke, ne pomantamwaheont webe pinnup-
peyewuntcheh, kah pokotchimont wosketompuh
wurch nish noh pasuk marchesonk.

Qut Christ kutayimunkqun kitreamonteanittue
naumatuonk. Quoshumukqun ahquontamaun,
wame quanuppekompauitcheg en Godut, nashpe
sawpwtteahae aiiskoiantamoonk, kah wunnamp-
tauonk Christ, kah neit micheme pomantamoonk.

Neane ketassot wahtauyahuan ahquontam-
aun wame cheketogig, ponuunohettit ukkenau-
wameonganooash, kah petutreherrit, kah noos-
wehtamooe agwappehtauahettit yoyatcheh.

Qut newutche LORD owahreoun wosketomp
wuttah matchectoomoo, newaj marta tapeneam-
ooog asseepissin, mukkoonant newaj nashauan
neemunk yeu nanakaufuonk upponamaunat
wunashauanittomoh Apostiloh, kah moneh keteau-
unat wuttinnoowaonk G O D nashpe monchanatam-
we usseongash, kah waantamwaheonat kah quin-
nuppinnonat ukke eahogkonoo pepenauutcheh.

Ne nashpe kenaumwoo, ut Manittoe nishwe
tahsoocook, nishuog wutooshimau wunnaumonijin
kah nashauanit, kah nish noh pasuh nehenwonche
wutanakaufuonk wutahtauun, ne nahnaunne wad-
chiinitcheh wuhhogkut.

Wutooshimau wutusseongash yeush, kukkez-
hikqun, kutogque nanaunukqun ennomiyene o-
wasinit nashpe wosketompae naumatuonk, kah ne
nashpe koosumukqunnan, monanereae kenanash-
wehtamunkqun pohquohwusfluacenuh, waoneog.

Kah annoonau wunnaumonuh, kah tapeneam
wutoadtehteaonk.

Wunnaumonijin yeush kutusseauunshikqunna-

monast kummanouhikqua nashpe wunnappoonk;
kah wussampwescogath.

Mago quothomowacah, kah kitteamonteanitteae
naumatuonk. Noh nanawunnutu kah wessitum
mutaok, mahche pohqu shwhonont, nashpe kitteae
monteanitteae naumatuonk, kah kuppeanramwan-
shikqun, ne wanegish ascaunshhikqueog nashpe ke-
nappowonukowonganun woh kuttinnumonteanan.
Kah annoonau wunneetupanaramwe Nashauanito

Wunneetupanaramwe Nashauanito yeush knt-
wsscaunshhukquinanonash.

Koweshwunnumunkqun wunneetupanaramwe
wussukwhongath, kukkootomauont quoshoonawa-
enuog kah apostlesog. Kah merchkeero kuttoonk
nashpe monchanaramwe wuranakausuongath. Wof-
finaurati kah wegkautan nontompeantogeh, kah
ne nashpe wutrapenumwaheuh wahcauwahuwonst
kuttoonk, kah ne nan nashpe kuttoonk, wofsum-
atau kah quinnppekompawchcau wolketompuh.

Neit matta woh kemaun yennomaiyeutae
owafhog, matta wu. co. shingau kezhihkoogkus.

Matta woh kuppeyauncun G O D, wunnaumo-
nin matta manohukooogkus. Matta woh kod-
namprauchun C.H.R. I S.T, wofshwathantcomun
wunneetupanaramwe Nashauanito matta wancet-
panaramwahikooog.

Yeuyeu kemaunmwo wame nish wadcheyeu-
ogish yeu ut anakauuonganit wutoshimau any-
noonau wunnaomonineuh wunnaomonin kumma-
ponhukqun, kah kukquoshoonukqun kitteamonteanitte-
onk. Nashauanit wofshwuntum, kah merchkeeraun
wunnaunchemookaonk. Apostlesog cosukkuhwhosuenen-
moh Nashauanit, cosukkuhhumunnaoont kuttoonk.

Wunnaunchemookae Nchtompeantogig cowaht-
tuxahuoneau, kah kodrupwethanog wolketompoh
noshch

noswehtamunnagont. Kah Nashuanit merche
kerereauun ukkuhkoomwehteaonk weshwunumuk
wuttahhuowaash wesketo mpang attumunumunat.

Kah wame yeu n nih wisketeauunat wurog-
queneukquaffionk G O D ut keeahogkounir. Kah
wonk quinnuppemoot merah en Godut, kah au-
maunumunat wurch owa-sinit, kah wutch-we-
yausue nuhhegkanongr ne waj amaemook wut h
Godut. Nemchkuh quinnuppemoo, pemantamod
yomuthaonk en kesukque mayut, ne muttashke-
yeuookup, kah yeu kutrinhkq nian nashpe wna-
namprauaonk G H R I S T, noh keeahogkounne
ponaskehuaenia.

Chap. 7.

YEU nannashpe unnowon, wob' kowabeomwon. Bh-
waneg' mosh tukig, kah homaneg' qanupikoni
paitch-g.

Kah yeu nand k' wabteanwabennean, nashpe chad-
thabagish.

Mitchetor wob' yeush shwinash' koch' wabeonean.

I. N g r e. Negorn' yeush ponam wuttahenean
mook obkeit moshke womonan' on asine onk G O D.

Moshke womantam māttabke weckog onk hel
kesukque wuna, euonk

weckittcam we ausue weckortamborgash gut mātta
wabteauo asib weckittcauo nashahanitt we teagunashinib
togk onogque

tökonogque wuffin kesuk anue, wunnegen onk ne obit
 gut m ita wutnantah ut mattabht. Pababiantog
 wu. obtaunaf, ohke, wob ponunum kesuk. Anue wee-
 kontam yeu appineat, onk na ga antapineat.

P. Knappe ene wunnestapanatamwe pomantamwone
 anaquabit G O D, micheme wunnomat kah waenmonat
 ut kesukut matta ne unacqui. wunnomat ut wuttabht
 hie, ne anobque week g wunnomat kah mislae
 namie pomantamwone yeu wuttabht. tökonogque wu
 panto e nawan nataane wunnomat G O D onk neit wame
 teantagahinib: gut wunnomat hie asquam wunnomat
 timm unmedibke kesukne wunnomat ut wuttabht
 gut wuttabht meob ke moogguem wunnomat. wunnomat
 wunnomat, onk G O D. Yeu na namibhatee kutt onk
 roh anue wunnomat obit onk ne kesuk, kah anue wunnomat
 kontog wunnomat wunnomat onk hie kesuk neit G O D.
 wob match to: kah as wunnomat wunnomat missin.

Qut qumpp, kon p e, wunnomat wunnomat
 mu ut wuttabht wunnomat wunnomat G O D.

Kah wunnomat f. hie onk ne pah ohraue
 G O D; kah wuttabht anue wunnomat kah
 mos gquchamu, onk ne reag wame ven wunnomat
 ohkit. An wuh teage nag wunnomat G O D,
 kah micheme p wunnomat ut wunnomat kah wunnomat
 wunnomat, onk wunnomat wame weenauet
 ongash, kah weenauet ongash ut wunnomat.

Nam wame teantagahinib hie wunnomat wunnomat
 kah matta wunnomat reag, gut wunnomat G O D, wunnomat
 wunnomat wunnomat. Newa mattabk ne
 weeta toh wunnomat; ponam wunnomat wunnomat
 kah wunnomat ongash kesuk. Onk ne wunnomat
 wunnomat, pekoh anam wunnomat wunnomat wunnomat.

Onatuh roortau aspeemouk, kah onatuh ah
 mogguoesmuk masikquamuk teantagahinib nag wunnomat

amoc nanumiyen, neratuppe quinnuppekompauit
keteahogkou, nagwurteac au Godeiyen.

Matta onkatuk teag raphikoo, kah namehteooon
anwchsiroonk afuh tapencamooonk qut ut oowol
monanganit.

Yeu kutroonk nupponamun, nech quanuppe-
kompauit anue mifhianumau kah womonau G O D,
onk wame muttaohke kesukque wunnayeunonk anue
wecken onk neit weyaufue wekontamooongash.

Profeewongash ne papaume, wassakubofuash. Phil.
3. 18, 19 Mat 6. 19, 20, 21. Col 3. 1, 2, 3 4. Rom. 8.
5, 9, 18, 23. Psal 7. 15, 16.

2. Nahotocu. Matchetoenin negonayewebtear
ahtauunat wenaueetwongash kah weyaufue weekontamoo-
ongash yeu ut obkeit. Tokonogque wutogketamun, ka-
natomun kah woskeche peantamwe nffeongash ussu kah
akodchae matcheseongash nukkodtum, yeu webe wunob
teashae nffeonk, matta yeu negonne ayestcaun ut up-
pomantamwoongash wussikittetabernat G O D kah mi-
come sohsumoonk ohtauunat qut magon en Godut, ne
webe muttaok mat tob bentupantamook, qut matta
nukkodtum wame wutche kesuk.

Qut quinnuppekompauwacnin, yeu negonne-
yeu onk ut uppomantamooongash wussikittetabernat
G O D, kah wadchanonar.

Kah wame monanereongash yeu muttach-
ketatumunmunash onauh nemounash en onkatog
pomantamooongash. Auwohteau muttaohke teag
teagu finish ut agwe Godut, womantam munnee-
uppanatamwe. pomantamoonk kodrantain nane
wuneeuppanatamweyeunear. Ohtunk ne teagwe
matcheseonk, wussikeneamun, kah wutayeuhko-
naye peantamwontamun, kah wutchekece kod
nukkodtumun. Aumcoe uppomantamoonk nog-
que

queyeuoo Godut, matcheseit, ayeukontamoomoo
ne aumope wutrah. Kah newaj omohkit kah
qushkeit wonk, kah aieskoiantam ummatcheseonk,
kah wabesu ussenat ne wahteunk, matcheseonk.
Matta ne teag yeu muttaohkit en weekonunoo
kah mishoadtinno, qut woh maguk en Godut,
kah woh wunnukkodtumun wutche annoosue solra
sumoonk.

Profeetongash yeu papaume, yeush Col. 3. 1.--5.
Mat. 6. 20, 33. Luke 28. 22, 23, 29. Luke 14. 18, 24,
26, 27. Rom. 8. 13. Gal. 5. 24. Luke 12. 21.
3. Nithwe Matcheetou keteaoghounoh matta wah-
teah asah weekitteamoo. wunnauch moekaonk papaume
marouwhittuonk. matta tabuttantimoe attumunoo
Pobquohwossuaenub kubkotomoe quoshinumauit.

Matta monchanumauoo woomoosuoan Pobquohwossu-
aenub. Matta weekontamoo nanannukqunat ohafe
ponaskehteaeninab ut ukketeabogkowsit. Matta
kodtantamoo woh woadchanukqunat wutche ummatche-
seongah, kah pasoonat Godut.

wuttah matta wunnamptamoo yeu mishe monane-
teaonk kah ayeuhkhtam neetskehuwae may, ne woh
nashpe keteadt. tobkonogque weekontam woskeche pe-
antamnat, qut matta aninumauou ukketeabogkowsit
CHRIST ut, onk woh wunnananunub nashpe wuttah
niomaonk, kah wunnashauanittomoh.

Qut qut quinnuppekompanenin, waammattam
matcheseonk wutukomehikqun. Amaunumoo-
moo wonohkonaonk Godoh, kah wutannoosuoan
en kesukqut, kah nunnukquoppu en michemohtag
awakompanaonk, newaj tabuttanta noe attumunuk
pohquahwhunittue wunaunchemookaonk, kah wun-
namptam JESUS CHRIST ndh webe nup-
pohquohwossuaeneum Magou wuhhogkuk en
Christur, wutche waantamoonk, sampweusseonk,

wunneetupanatamoonk, kah manouwhuttuonk,
ogque neemunau Christon keteahogkonne pum-
antamoonganit, nagum wunnashpe pomantamoon-
xph, kah neetfketou wunnoochumwerahwhuttue
matchefongash. Monchanatam yeu waantam-
we kah womoausue' wutusseonk G O D manowho-
nat woffetomp. Yeu pasuk kuttuoonk, CHRIST
ayeu wuttahtut nashpe wunnampatamoonk, kah
pomantamoonk ne pemoatog, ne nashpe conamp-
tauwaonk wunnaumonuh G O D, neh womonon-
chah kah wutch magunuh wuhhog, matta nagum
webe pomantam, qut CHRIST wutapehtauoh.

Ne papaume yesh Profesuonash. John 1. 11,
12. & 3. 19, 20. Phil. 3. 7, --- 10. Gal. 2. 30.
John 15. 1, 3, 4. I Cor. 1. 20. & 2. 2.

Chap. 8.

Eye kuppake naumumwo nashpe wuttinnoowaonk
G O D, howanig matchetukeg, kab howaneg qun-
nupperompauitcheg.

Afotnog unnanittamwoog, matta chadchekeyenun-
egk asub mataaitteaenuegk, asub tekomaenuegk asub
kogkeissippamwaenuegk asub nanwunoodsquaenueg, asub
nukkekinnuwaenuegk, asokekodteamweenuegk, peyahet-
tit peantamwaekomukqut, yeng matta matbetouennuog.

Wong howan kogkeissippamwinnuit, asub ogkesuennit
asub nanwunoodsquaennit. kab netatup, nukkodtuk kab
nukketenik yesh matchefongash, unnantamwoog yenuh
qun-

quinnuppekompawdaenin. Wonk nuh sekeneog kah m²²
manawontog peantamoonk, yeuyu t²peneng. Kah we-
tomo t neh paantamunitcheb. unantamwog yeuh quinnup-
pekompaw. Wonk narwutche ne wutinnobq²

afokinneau unantamunat. neemunueg panowobqamot
pintamook neare ana B²istlog. Alah Quakerlog. neit
eg quinnuppekompawtenawog. Wonk wabes²uoh-
tamwobettit ch²piobkomukge awakomwanowk. Kah
newaj attummanwobettit woskeche peantamoonk. un-
antamwog yeug quinnuppekompawog. wame yeug. kah
petatip yeug afokihkamog wubhogkash. kah wanneb-
teog wame now h²qet mwoonganunonash.

Notamobettit matchetowog mos quinnuppeg afok
mos awakomdinoog nag unantamwog, yeu matta wut-
ch²innu nabhogkat, newutche nummabche quinnuppeg.

Newaj CHRIST unxomp J²erob woskeche peaz-
tamanitcheb. Publi²anog kah kogkeiss²quaog wunnegowh
kongk²owh en kesukqit, Mat. 21. 21. Matta waj Pub-
likaog. kah kogkeiss²quaog wob wadchaunon. af²quann
qu²quinnuppebettekup qut newutche moche nikkunmat
wob wunnamunnaoont ukqenaw² hikunneau, quinnup-
pekompoonk onk neit nag m bebe woskeche peantogig.
newutche nag afokkamog wubhogkash unantamobettit.
nummabche quinnuppekompaw. matta ne ananog

Woi missionnawog ! quinnuppekompoonk ne
anne mishe anakausuonk onk ne ananittamog.

Matta pe²sin ne teeg paudatunat weyau²
metah en kesukqit. Matta woh naumoo weekone op-
seetuongash GOD, no p²ieh wutrahut nomwoh
tag womonit²uonk, ne woh matta ohnthamoomuk,
ne pokshadrauon²ouk wutrah wurch matcheseonk,
kah ne af²theahilgur CHRIST ur wurch pohquoh-
whunittuonk. neit noh wutaburranamoe attum-
anoh wurch uk²eteh gkoune pomantamoonk.

Neit aumoe wutah penoweh²caun, kah yeu-

yeu, anantogkup ummatcheseonk, ne anantogkup
conyeuonk. Kah wunohto coniyeuonk ne matta
asekup negonae. Matta ut pomantamoo ne ad-

pomatogkup. Matta asuhkomoo yeu muttaoh-
kir, ne nan asukkegkup. Ne pasuk kuttoonk.

Noh apit Christut wuske owaisinnúoo, nuk-
konchiash paumushaash, kussch wame teanteag-
walhinish wuskeciyeuooash, 2 Cor. 5. 17.

Oowohwotramooonk wuskeciyeuoo wutrenan-
tamooongash kah uppokodtantamooongash wuske-
yeuash. Wunmiantamooongash ukkotánramoo-
ongash, oowomantamooongash ooweekontamooong-
ash wuskeciyeuash. Wuskeunnantamooongash,

wuskeciyeuonash. Wuske weetomutcheq, kah
wuske pomushaonk. Matcheseonk ne negonne
ahanehtogkup, yeuyu wussekeneanum, kah ukquch-
tánun, kah wutogque wusseemoreamun napoo-
wonganuk. Muttaohkee wunayeuonk ne moo-
cheke rapeneogkup, yeuyu wunnaumun iahnooche-
yeuoo, kah moomosqhuwonganuco.

Negonnæu mat toh hentupanumop Godoh,
qut yeuyu neh webe ukketeahogkoune wunayeu-
onoh. Negonnæu wun anumau Godoh, kah

anue weekontamup nish noh matchekodtantamo-
onk, qut yeuyu ponau Goduh ut wuttahut, kah
nish noh teag mat toh hentupantamoo ut anaqag-
bit GOD. Yeuyu wutroh ponum woussumoo-

onk kah wutrinnamuhkauónat Godoh. GOD
puttoghook wuskesuk, neuantam. Matta wee-

koramwe appu, qut kuttamma weetoment.

Negonnæu meethanânumop Christoh, qut yeu-
yeu neh webe wutannoosuonguh, kah wutuspou-
waonguh. Wutogque pomantamauónuh aseke-

fukoke upperukqunneganit. Matta woh pean-
tamoo qut webe na ne nagum, matta weekonta-

mo, qut webe nashpe nagum: Mat toh un-
nantamoo, asuh kuttoo, pux webe pomantam noh
nashpu. Negonnaeu unnantamup anue wunnegek
onar kesukqut onk chepiohkomuk, marta wonk
sepohtead yeu ut muttaohkit, qut an wanegik
yeu apinnear: yeuyeu kesukukkotantamoe appu-
onk, wutannousue wutanwohsmoe appuonk, utro-
ade pith nauont Godoh, kah na wuttah mahche-
ohreau negonnaeu anantogkup chepiohkomuk webe
chechepetonganguoo woh ahque marcheseog miffin-
binuog, qut yeuyeu wunnaumun ne wunnamolikut
unkapunaonk, ne marta woh toh hen tupantamoon.

Negonnaeu noh mo sabunum wunneet pan-
tamwe usseongash, kah unnantamup, ne wutau-
meyeuoo, qut yeuyeu ne wutapeneamoonk, kah
wuttin uppomantamoonk. Negonae, unnantam-
up Bible webe nanweyeue booke: qut yeuyeu
wunnampram ne wuttinnaumatuonk GOD, kah
onarah wusfukwhonk wafukuhhamauut wis ch ke-
sukqut, ut oowesuonganit michemappue GOD;
ne kuhkuhheg wutche wuttenantamooongash, wuf-
suongash, kah wutusseongash. Wuttinnanmatuon-
gash nish woh ahchue asemukish. Quogquhtontu-
ongash unkqueneunkquodash. Quoishodtuongash
pomantamwaheau keteahogkoonoh.

Negonnaeu ogquanumop sampwutteahtoitcheh
tatuppeyeumuk webe onkatogig. Qut yeuyeu
wutogquanumoh anue wunneetoot kah wunaye-
innit wame muttaohkit. Matcheetoooh womo-
numoh weetomonat, yeuyeu neuantamwansuh.

Ahanehtamup ummatcheseongash, qut yeuyeu
mau ummatcheseongash kah wutonkapunnaong-
noo, Psal 16. 3. & 15. 4. Phil. 3. 18. Na pasuk
kuttoonk. Wuske teag noshukom. Wuske may
mittumau kah newaj wuttah kah uppomantamo-

onk wulkeiyemook. . . Negoacu weyaufue wun-
 nenhenwoncheyem ne mo rōshkog, oweekon-
 tamoo agash, kah murtachke wutchiveuonagash, kah
 waten diuone, yeush mo ummay, qut yeuye
G O D, kah miche moh ae sohsumoonk yeu nō-
 shkog: kah **C H R I S T** kah Nathauanit, kah
 wuttinnowaonk **G O D**, kah ukkuhkoowaongash, kah
 wunneetupanaramoonk nogque Godut, sampeussconk
 kah monaneteaonk nogque wolketompuit, yeush
 ummay. Negonacu, wunnenhenwoncheyemoonk
 kehche wunnanawunukqun, kah wuttinniyeuong-
 ash **G O D**, agwe ohr path.

Qut yeuye **G O D** ur Christur, nashpe Na-
 thauanit ur wuttinnowaonganit, kehche wunna-
 nawunukqun, kah wunnenhenwoncheyem wuttin-
 niyeuonagash woh agwe ohtaash. Newaj quin-
 nuppekompauongash ošowunumok mara ogguh-
 sinah, qut nish nōh teag, ur mam sse keteahog-
 kounit, kah ne rōshkog wame uppomushaonk.

Hewan woh ošomacggu en onkatuk may ur,
 qut ne nan anuhquash p, qut onkatuk ne teag
 qushkenar, kah papaqanne panneonar, ne nera-
 tuppeyeoo. Hewan woh quinnuppu wutch-
 kogkeissipp mweinnuinnear, en kishpadramunar
 wuteargwash, woh ukkonau matcheeroog wee-
 chayeumut heg, kah akedchue matcheseongash,
 woh wolkeche ussu peantamwacussongash, qut ne
 nan may ont, weyaufue wunnenhenwonchiyeum
 asuhkog. Qut quinnuppekompauit, cheketauau
 wuhhogkub kah kepuhtau. Kah nanawunnum-
 waheau Goduh, wulkefuk panne aumoo.

Negonae, womonop wuhhogkub, kah pomantam-
 wut wutch wuhhogkub: qut yeuye wutchaye
 Godut, kah wutche pomantam Goduh.

Negonacu natootomauop wuhhogkub toh woh
 and

anē auwohteadt wuraquompiyeum, wuttalentumash
 oweenauweetuonk, kah nish nehenwonehe wut-
 ompadtamunash.

Qut yeuyeu natodromauau
 Godoh nish toh woh wutrinteauunsh kah nish
 wutauiwohkonash wutch G O D. Negonueu kod
 wuffikkitteahcop Godoh, nifohke weekonamwa-
 hikqut oweyaufum, kah oweyaufie nehenwon-
 cheeiyum. Qut yeuyeu kod wuffikkitteahcop
 Godoh, tohkonogque moomoosqutteauin weyaus
 kah wunnehenwoncheeiyum, yeu mihōfooweonk
 wuttin anakauin wame neg pish wadchanukeg.

Kuffimwoo wunneetupanatamwe Nathauanit
 keoneetupanatamwah uwaeneum: qut fun koowah-
 teomwoo teaguas wunneetupanatamwahettionk?
 yeu ne nan ne mahche kuhkooramauanop, kah
 wame missinninnuog muttaohkit yeu pawkonk wut-
 ahtauuneau, afuh ne matta ananog woh miche-
 me awakompanoog, woh quinnuppekompooog a-
 fuh awakompanoog.

Chap. 9.

SUN yeush wame keonamptamuneau woi missin-
 ninnuog, afuh matta? koowabilfimwoo un-
 eonon matta noonamtramoonnan, newutche matta
 woh ne cheketamoun.

Yeu matta chananatamoonanganinno, uttoh
 papaume waantamwe wunnetooog penuanittehettit,
 wame waantamwog pasuk quinnitteahang yeush
 papaume, kah wunnamptauooog G O D, uttoh

ad̄t wame onkatogig wunnamptauahetūt ; Neis̄
kuppapaquanneyeumwoo.

Qut yek wunnamptamog, tob waj ne ne ma-
nunne pomantamog ut matta quinnuppekompauonganik ?
sun kowabteomwoo kukquinnuppekompomwoo ? sun kum-
miskomumwoo yeu mohsag 6s̄wunnunmoonk ut kukketea-
hogkonowout ? kummabche wonk neetimwoo, kab koo-
wuskhetteamwoo ? sun yeush matta monchanatamweyeu-
unwaish nish asquam waammattamwoogish pajeb yeu ke-
fukik ? tokonogque matta kowabteanonun kesukod asub
abquompi ad̄t quinnuppekompauwean, qut sun kummis-
komwoo ne anakausuonk keztea usu ? kab sun kuttah-
bou n nib ne mabche unowpi ?

Quah monaog missinninnuog asubkomwog muttobke
wuttiinniyewongas̄, kab matta otamanatamoonnaoas̄
yeush papaume.

Nag kutchittantamwehettit magogish matcheseong-
as̄, wob nowabettit matta nunnanwunood̄s̄quaenuo,
matti nakkommootowaenuo, matta nakkogkeissippam-
waenuo, matta nutton peantamwackomukqut, kab na
nappeantam, neg unnantamwog yeu quinnuppekompauonk,
kab pish nowadchanit neane onkatogig quah yeu mat-
tammagwe asokekomaonk kukketeahogkonwoog. Ne
nashpe kutjishontamumwoo michemabtae sobsamoonk, kab
kowsaume makkwonaenwoo nat nuppoee kukketeahogko-
nwoog.

Sun wob ne kittin meshananantamweau kesuk kab
shepiobkomuk ? paswese pish kukketeahogkonwoog se-
sinwog pappissiyenut, kab Angelsag, asub mattanittowog
wob tohs̄noog kukketeahogkonwoog, kab wame moske-
tompag kab mittamwussissag, pish weetomoo-onkatog-
aneb kab pish kuppewwe unniyeumwan onk neaniyepog
yeu en yeush pish kutoggubje ayinacaaish weetuomaish,
pish intebik kutoggubje anakausimwan ut kekurwout,
kab ut kutobtenhkanowout. Pish yeush kukquena-
pinaoas̄

pinaoash appappuunash webe oggubsefe pish kutoggubse
apineau yeu ohke. Pish kenaumwohtirnaoash yeush
kuskesukooash pish kenotamwohtomwae yeush mehtau-
ogash, pish kukketokohtomwae yeush keenaumwoash qut
oggubsefe. no pajeh omobkəonganuk, kah sun woh yek
awakonche kəwəwənanatanuneau? woi uttoh pish
kuttin apineau wekontamoonk asub awakompanoonk.

Woi uttoh pish teag kuttinnaumuneau ut kesukqut
asub ut ch-pishkomukqut?

Woi teagwe annantamwoongash paswese pish nom-
wohtagish kuttahbowout nashpe matta waogketamwomule
wekontamoonk, asub awakompanoonk?

Teagwe anakansuonk ne pish aseog, asub womul-
sumonate Jehovah ut kenugke waneetupanatogig kah
Angelsog, asub mauunat ut matta aontanog nootant
kenugke mattannistwog? kah yeu woh kəwənanatanu-
neau? michemappuonk michemappuonk, ne pish sohke-
yeuwo kəwekontamwoongash asub kutohkquannumwoongash,
kah sun woh yek kəwənanatanuneau? kah wame yek
wənamubkuteyeuwo woi missinninnuog nux wunnamub-
kuteyeuwo. Sepesə wonk pompomushaog, kah wonk
oggubsefe sepesə kəweog, kah tokeog, pish kenupumwə,
kah kutamaemwə. kah pish kummiskomineau wane
yeu anowwi wunnamubkuteyeuwo: kah sun ashpeb kəwə-
nantamuneau? neit pish kummequontamumwə, yeush
ken otamunuaoposh: neit pish kenaumwə yeu missi-
yeush onk nish woh mehqontamogish, kah a ash-
peb kəwənanatanunaoash.

Chap. 10.

VVomongeg, matta L O R D tookinuhkoe-
wous wunnamptamunat, kah yeush po-
namunat nuttahaur, ashpumme woh nutap poh-
kenayeuut, kah woh nutawakomponam micheme-
gut nadteuh yeush woh tamwahikquean, nutcheti-
munkqunash kukkitteamonteanumununnaout ne-
ane nen.

Kuskesukooash woshweemoork kenaumunnao-
ur chepiohkomuk, nauog matta wunnamptamoe-
keetatteamunganog. mihohposue wutonchimoog
(nag kummonicheu wunneetowe missianinnuog,
kah matta yeu ummequontamoooneau) ne un-
naumanissuonk, woh kenatwontamwahikquoneau,
kah woh kutamomuwahikquoneau, wame neg-
quanuppuhikunkqueogig, ne aseip Dives, amma-
monat weematoh ishkant ne woh uppeyoneau a-
wakompunnaonganit, Luke. 16. 28. wunnamptam-
oonk ne ogque naumoonk, ne keteahogkounne
muskesuk wunnamptauog G O D ne onatuh nau-
ur. Newutche ahque monchana amook nutog-
koo wonat mahche yeush naumuk.

Nuppoon saup, kah coimon wonk wutch
michemohræ appuonganit, unnunog uttoh ane-
manseeh, sun woh ma kooweekontamoomoo ke-
nootinneaoont? kah sun woh mo koonamptam-
oomoo roh anunnog? mahche nuppon, wonk pe-
yoon kuhkootomuhkonat, sun woh mo kukkod-
tantamoomoo kuttinnunnaoont wunnamuhkuteyeu-
uk? sun woh mo kukquogkoomwoo kenootinne-
aoont.

aoont, kah sun woh m's koonamptiyeumoo ? kah kupponam-moo kutiahhoo-wout ? neyaneyeye nutaa-n onuk **G O D** kukkuhkootomauununnaout, newutche wunnampriek. **G O D** ukkuhqurtumunahyeu kuhkootomwehtee may, nashpe Bible, kah nohtompeantogig, kah matta annoononou napinitcheh, noowom o wuttinnoo-waonk **G O D**, nag wutraiheyuog Moseh kah Qiothodtumwaeneuh nah nootauwabettich, **Luke 16**.

Wosketomp matta tapeneauonk nepauzsoh, **G O D** matta ayimoo onkatuk wequai wuttapene-ayinunar.

Neetompang wunnampriek onatuh wamuk nag napukeg. Woh kuppahke unnuineau onatuh mahche na oomuk kah naumuk. Paguodcheh noh wagk nag napukeg woh kutafookekomukou, qut wuttinnoo-waonk **G O D** ne ohtag Bible ut, ne matta woh kutafookekomukounneau. Yeu matta conamptamooog, mat teig woh koonamptamoom-woo. Wunnamptamook, kah yeu noswechta-mook, matta ne nanog pish kummicheme awa-kompanomwoo.

Newutche wunnamptamog wuttinnoo-waonk **G O D**, kah kodtantamog mukketahogkounne wo-unneetowonk, neit koowehquetumauneauyeu peasik teag, kah kenanompasumunumwoo ahque pannowoh-tiek. Ne yeu wutch amaeog, meh-quonramook toh antamok, kah natinneakontamook kuttahhou, kah ne unnok kuhhogkaout.

Chap. II.

SUN ne n nih? mattea quntuppeon, neit wob nutawa-
kompanam? mattea wannamdtamoon, sun wob mi-
cheme nutonktpuunam? neit wob nunnatwontam, a[q
toatadtshunkup. Woi tob waj monanunnee ussee?
tohwaj nehnebpataa? tohwaj mehsontam anooque mis-
sag, san nuppaqiffimus? Asuh nakhogeamus? woi
monanetea GOD, ne kummonaneteaonk mattea ke-
austreir ne pajeh, mattea anootamoon micheme wo-
wunnootowonk. GOD qubtebtezi wob nakquobque
ussenat? woi nukketeahogkon tob kittinni? Sun
nukquinnupdem asuh mattea? Sun ne ofowunnumoonk
bhtaus nuttahut? Sun wuttinnawaonk kah wunna-
shauanittomoh wequawetea nuttah naumunkeat nun-
nishkinneunkqusee matchesuonk, kah nukquenahikoonk
pohquohwussuena? Sun naumumus oowomoussuonk
CHRIST, kah oreetuonk GOD, kah sobsuoonk?

Sun nuttah pokhan, kah bohomo ut nuhbogkat
wutch negonae natussongash? Sun nuttabattantam-
we attamun nuppohquohwussuena; kah nukkeh tass-
tamom, nob magekup wuhbog en nukketeahogkonat,
nashpe abquontamoonk kah keteaonk? Sun nussikeneam
negonne nummatchesea pomantamoonk? Sun nosom
wutch matcheseongnit, neane nuhbteas matwaut?

Sun nutofowunnum nuppomantamoonk en wunneeta-
pauatampongait, kah noswebtanonot GOD? Sun
aowomantam kah koweebantam peantamoonk? Sun
wob wunnamabkut nussen, nunnep ut neyansut ut ne
abum

ahunagis 'yeu ut muttabokit : kab sun. ~~Suppontanat~~
 Godut, kab reh schsumonk quoshooos? Sun natanu-
 wontam kesuk onk ne obke? Sun ~~G O D~~ ~~anunat~~
 numukgassu ut nuttaboot? Noowahleom nupponantam
 up wutch, neyanfat, kab wutch nish yea ut ahunagish,
 kab webe workeche oggah ponnappantam. Qut yea
 yeu sun nogque Godut aumw nuttaboot? Sun yeyen
 wuske uffconk nutassin? Sun yeyen nutabto wuske
 waje yeagish? kab wuske kodtantamwongash? Sun
 nuppon ~~nuttab~~ kab nutannooslonk kesukut? Sun
 yeyen nuttabhormae noche, um onat kesukut, kab
 naamunat sohsumoe wuskesuk G O D, kab pomantam-
 nat ut mieheme worreonomat, kab womononat? kab
 matcheoon sun areubkontamw nuttabhe wocherum?

Sun nassobkom mish matges ogash? kab saun-
 umunash nannochumweshongash? yeu kabkinneafonk uk-
 quinnuppekompook nakketeabogkon, kab yeu matta n na-
 noog ut nabhogket, wob nutawakompam. Sun yet
 wunnamukut nih, asub matta ne nantoh? utto-
 cheyeu yeu natootomwehtalonk pahketeaunat, asq
 mihhe wussittumwainin wussittumogkap. Wob noowak-
 teoun nuttah uttoh nuttin quinnuppon asub matta.

Matta ne nanog, matta wob naneachikkunash
 tabwoche annoosuongash, kab wunnonbenkonase nanan-
 tamwongash.

Nappor kodtantam matta wook nononbenkonob
 nabhog: nukkod pahke wahteo uttab nuttin quinnup-
 pekompam asub matta. Ne nag, onk wob noowek-
 kontam, kab wob nassohsumoah monanetede nam Ma-
 nittom; kab wob noowekontamwe pomasham wob pa-
 jeh nupponat kesukut. Qut matta ne nanog,
 onk wob nuppon nabhog nannompamnat, kab natinne-
 hamnat quinnuppekompamwe nanneetapanatamvook,
 onk wob nakkewippe quinnuppekompob, teanuk namch-
 teomuk asq quaquinnuppekompam, aninnunankqueen

CHRIST, woh nukquinnuppekampoh.

Que manurzon no pajeb nattab wutohquorano-
zat Godoh, kah pohkenumoe meneketeaunat asuh
no pajeb nappoonk nuttohquinnukumat, neit tadshau.

Newaj noowomoo wuttinnonraonk G O D, Heb. 3
7. 8. Yeu kesukok nootamog wadtauatonkqusshonk,
ahque meneketeaunok kuttuhhooash.

Chap. 12

NEErompaog, yeu noowehquetumoonk, yeu
in natootomok kurrachowaoash, no pajeh
kenaumunnaout uttoh kuttin quinnuppenat asuh
matta.

Kah matta nehenwonche namehteag, pe-
yaonok kenohrompeantogomoo onk weh kuranin-
umukou. Ne mishe reag, ahque akodchuunk
asuh iekeneamooonk wuttamhukook. Nohrom-
peantogig kehtimoog kuregque aninumunkqu-
naout wadchanonat kukketeahogkonoowoog, po-
maskehteauut neetkeheonat kuhhogkaog.

Moocheke muttannonganog kuffhog auwako-
manacheg, newutche pannawah unnantamwog
nutapimun kesukque mayik, kah pannooxae un-
nantamwog nukquinnuppekompomun. Kah neit
asekesukokish wekomggur quinnuppenat, nag
uanantamwog, matta wurchiino nuhhogkat, ne-
wutche unnantamwog, nummahche quinnuppenun

Kah annoofuog wunnaáyinnat. Narauno
wunne pomushahettit, kah mishe matcheseongash
pechehkomohettit. Qut kuttumunk, webe ad
pomantamohettit weyauut. Kah murtaahke a-
hunagish, kah penoo-wohteaouog ut Godur, ut
Christur. Kah papaquanne panne appuog ke-
sukque mayut. Kah wame yeu n nih newutche
matta nupwushonoónonog natwontamunat papaume
ukquinnupekompoonganoo, kah natootomauonak
wuttahhoowouh.

Sunnummatta monaog wunnombeukononcheg
wuhhogkauh, nunnootunkoo yeu kesukok, neg
matta natootomauunkeg wuttahhoowouh pasuk howe-
papaume ukquinnupekompaucok? woi monane-
tae G O D noh nanauanumont neh matta nanau-
anumonegeh wuhhogkauh? kah noh ne anukkuh-
que ne usseounshont, pchquohwrunnonat wutch
chepiohkomukqut en kesukqut, neh nene ogguhse
aseaunshonitche wuhhogkauh.

Wame neg aoncheg chepiohkomukque may-
ut, nag wahteauhettis, woh ukquitamuneau nag
wutteae ussenat.

Negonneyeuook wunnombeuhkohteaonk, mat-
tannit, kutussowunukqunaonit chepiohkomukqut,
kuppogkenumwahikqunnat papaume ukquinnup-
pekompoonk, kah kuttentamwahikqunnaonit
woh noonit ne aniyee.

Wahteaouog koo wauwonimwoo wutch kesuk-
que mayut, kah pish kummicheme awakompa-
nomwoo, nuppog ut ne apiog, sun woh kuk-
kouwen wonk nequttaquinne, ut neaniyeog, sun
woh kurahanimwoo ut ne unniyeuonganit, kut-
tummung, wanne koowahtee, onkatog howereu-
ouk pish kuttom chepiohkomuk.

Wunnamuhkut woh kutchetimukqun kenuk-

kod-

Kodrumunat negonae weetomaditcheh kah wut-
tiffongash, kah woh kuppetteomwoo wunneetu-
panatamwe kesukque mayut, kah weetomonat
waneetupanatogig-

Woh koowehquetumwahuk G O D wuske metah,
kah woh kenatinneahamwahik wutaninnohsuonk
nag woh anumunkqueaneg. Sun matta wame
koowabesumoo onkapunonot? neit teanuk natooto-
mok kuttahhooowash, kah ahque chequnaph nō
pajeh kenampreaunat kuttinniyuonk, ne wunne-
guk. woh kooweekontamowontaiman, kah woh kuk-
kutchittōusham, qut machuk, wohereanuk kenatin-
nehamuneau toh waj woh pohquohwuttomuk, ona-
tuh wanamptogig, mos nukquinnuppemun asuh
nūnupmun.

Neetompaog toh kussimwoo, sun kukquosha-
nomiwoo yeu kutusseanuhoneau kukketeahogkonoo-
oog? sun woh kenatootomauomwoo kukketeahog-
konooog peyang kekooout? sun noowehquetum-
oonk muttanongquodt? kummatahanittoomoo ooa
wahteanun mat ne nano newutche pakodtantam-
ook ussenat ash mamamoncheogkup, koowehque-
tumauunumwoo wutche GOD, noh anoonukqueog.
kah paswese wōsumukqueog, ahque cheketiek yeu
peafik noowehquetumoonk, kah wutche kukketea-
hogkonoowoog, neg mos quanuppecheg asuh na-
pukeg, ahque pannoowohtiek, natootomauunat ku-
tahhoowoog uttoh kuttin quinnuppenau asuh
matta.

Qut woh kussimwoo namehheog nubhog matta quin-
nuppekompooh, neit toh woh nytassen? yeu natootom-
penteaonk nutussowunnuk nahobtoen kukkolomwehtea-
nganit.

B U H K O O T O M W E H T E A O N K

G O D quo, hoaur, matcheeto-
 mog pish pomantamwog quinn
 nuppebettit sampwutteahae
 kab pannuppeyeue quinnup-
 pebettit.

Y E U G O D wurchekewe unnoowon, weekon-
 ram matcheetowog woh ukquinpnaoont,
 kin woh pomantamwog, yush neeswe ririppe wun-
 namuhkuteyenoash nag quapuppecheg pish kesuk-
 quit arog, nag matta quah ppecheg pish auog
 eneppihkomukquit.

G O D matta chekee usseahoon, kukquesh-
 auweh unkquannanonut pohquohwiffuaeneah. Weli-
 shittarumunat annoosue igu an, koowehkomukquin-
 nanonut en aihkoianatamonat, kah q fkerat, pi-
 guanogkur nuhhogkanonog nallipe macheseonk.

Qat neh wannauoue ussen, ummishitauunae
 ummonaneseonk.

Matchesecheg, ahque howan noowai, kukkukoo-
 romaun. matta annoosuonganinooog ! sun kuk-
 kuhopp hahmauunuman - monanetere igu an ?
 rapenoot matta kuppahama aroog kuhhogkan-
 og ! sun kuttinnunuman, **G O D** matta k m bo-

natamkoo, tokonogque quinnuppeog, kah wun-
neet panatamwahherreog? ahquompak kencora-
mous nohtompeanrog ne wuffin?

Kowchwohkonumwoo kuhkootomwehteacheg,
nrg kod antinukqueogig kohhamunkqueogig che-
piak-mik, kiffimwoo nag kuhkootomwehteaog
matta annoofuonk.

Miffih maick howtae wunneeton, matta
mieduoganimoo, tokonogque ai fkoiantamog,
kah matta quinnuppeog? marchag nagwuteae
hannowe nonimukun, nuffimun, howan wonk
neekit, kah nathpe ai fkoiantamog wunnampam-
oonk wiffichean, noh piff wadchanu, matta
niffimun ahque yeu annoontamook, que niffimun
meruhke wunnampamook, kah ahque channan-
tamook. Wefke nukuhkootomwehtae chippi-
yeum, ne pomantamoonk, kah matta muppoonk,
ne nummeechumuhreantiteaongarun, atumun-
umook wadchanituonk, pahke wadchanittuonk.

Sohsummoe michemohiae wadchanittuonk kur-
tammunge weenshaenin, neta up mafugkenuk fontim
tokonogque kogkewesippamweinneau, kommooto-
wasnuinneau ijshanamwaenuinneau wunneetu-
panatamwe wadchanittue may. Nul-Lordumun
nutannoonukgun nanowe kirtinnumauununan ah-
quoptamoadtin wame niff maffche uffemukiff,
toh eit maumachiff quinnuppeog kah poma-
tamog nutannoonittamun kenanompassumunun-
nonat atumunumunat ne magoonk, kah quinn-
nppenar. Kirtinnaunchimmookauunumun ut-
toh an CHRIST quagwoshwehtunkqueog, reag-
we monaneteaonk kuppahikkumwoo, teag sepe-
pahfuonk ne arhikqueog, teagwe womonittue
wunannittamoonk gith unuanumunkqueog. Uttoh
nukukque kooninneau unnanittamog.

Wunnamuhkur onkaruk nutannoonittea mun
papaume musquanittuonk kah nuppoonk. Nux
papike musquanittuonk kah nuppoonk, qut mac-
ta yeu negonne nutannoonitteaonganun.

Mos kuttinnunnumun musquanittuonk ne mah-
che apehtunkqueog, kah nuppoonk ne adi ne-
keog, wutche pohquenumoonk anakausue nau-
mattuonk. Kah yeu nashpe kuhkuhkootomau-
unumun kukquenahikkumwoo monaneteaonk, kah
kummaniontinunnumun wuttoowontamunat ukki-
teamonteanitteaonk nupphquohwussuaeneumun.

Kah webe kuttinnunnumun ne woh wahteaug
newutche howaa woh natinnehaog maskit, matta
wahteaucok ummatchihaonk.

Kuttinnunnowonganun kutawakompanaonga-
noo, matta kutonkapunahikoonneau, qut kuttin-
oonkquneau natinnehamunat monaneteaonk.
Yeu nuppoonk kuppautauoneau kuhhogkaog.

Wonk kuttinnunnumun onkaruk nuppoonk, kah
misi wutonkipunaonganoo ne pish ashpunahettit neg
matta woh quannuppegig, qut yeu maumachish, kah
ukquannumoe nutannoonitteaonganun.

Negonne kuttinnunnumun monaneteaonk quinnuppe-
og, kah webe yeu matta quannuppegig, kah matta wur-
namptamogig monaneteaonk wuttinnowaok nukquohoe
announnong witakompanaonganoo.

Pogketamuk kuppannefeonganooash, abque quohque
assek peyuk C H R I S T wihkomukqueog - kah quin-
nuppek, wuske owassanuck, neit matta kuttinnunnumun pa-
suk musquanittue kah awakompanaonk kuttuonk

Ut wewesonganit pomantimwae nal-Iordumun
howahteawahanumug wame neg nootiichig yeu kesukok
negonne kah mihe kah kehchiveu matchseebeg, woh
kutahomawoo monaneteaonk, kah wadchanittuonk quin-
nuppegog.

G O D monanteau, **C H R I S T** tapenteauhua
 mumsq antamoonk **G O D**; ukquoshaawaonk nanouwe-
 yeon kib namwohtean kah wameyeuoo, woh kippo-
 mantamunwoo quinnuppong, qut wahteanook uttok onak
 yeu quinnappenamoonk ne papaume womomoonk wuttin-
 nionwaonk **G O D**. Matta aunchteauunat webe nuk-
 kone kommuuk, qut nokiamunat kah wuskehteanunat,
 ut woskeche qissukquane quenshtae **C H R I S T**, matta
 aunchteauoneat ne teag ut weyaase pomantamoonganit
 qut nehtaanat weyaas kah nishauanittoe pomantam-
 unat. Matta asuh komoonat weyaas pobkamesue
 marut ne tob ut mai mi h kah akedche matchese-
 nganuk, kah oggabse pean, moonganuk.

Qut mas kutofoowunnonmwoo kuffontimomwoo,
 kah koranakaufuonganoo, kah koocheveuoom, kah
 woh kuppandeeomwoo kah woh kenatimnehamumwoo
 pomantamoonk ne matta nanaumooog. Woh
 aummagumwoo kuhhozkaooog, kah wame ne
 ahtanog en Godu, yeu mos kittinne olooweneau
 kod pomantanog. Kanaau koowauwaencum-
 woo, ne negonne kuhkuhko o mauonumwoo
 wadchanittuonk, kah yeu attumunumog, matta
 wonk toh nussu, matta woh koowabuwnunoo-
 mun papaume au akompanaonk, matta nahnaun-
 rtonuog qut matta kod wadchanitteag, neit woh
 nukkuhko o mahkonan awakompanaonk, matta
 nashane appoonganuo, mos wadchanittin asuh
 awakompanono pomantamoonk asuh nuppoonk.

Kah matta webe kittinnun aumoonon pomantamoonk,
 qut wonk waieyeuuk, kah kukkuhko o mauunumun **G O D** w h wuruffen toh anoo wadt
 ukquoshaawaonk wunnamuhkureyeuoo; kah woh
 kutehrauuneau neane onkat gig. Kah kesukque
 pomantamoonk matta panoo wae aunchemoo won-
 ganunoo, qut wunnamuhkutee wówungeetowonk.

Narootomwehtetog utroh wuttinnuowoonk **GOD**
kuttinnuununkqun pomantamoonk ? moochek
nompe egguhfinall webe kukkuhkoot mayonum
woo.

Yeu Text Ezek. 33. 11. kab ne nan Ezek. 18.
21. wonk 2 Cor. 5. 17. pajeh mobkakqnohik ver. 20
Kenanompassumnnum wutche **CHRISTI** wunnob-
teabetteagk en Godut: Mark 16. 15. 16. onk q kub-
kontomok, nob wunnampog, kab todchissumut, nob
pish wadshana. Qut nob mati wanamitamog
pish awakompaaan, Luke 24. 46. 47. yeu wussukkub-
wobso papaume **CHRIST** onk aiuskoiantamoonk,
kab abqontamoonk wob kubkontomoadzin ut wweuon-
anit, kenugke wame wutohtimozash, kutchu ut Jeru-
salem Acts 5. 30, 31 **JESUS** nob nashogkup nob
pobquahwusjaen, aninnamanon aiuskoiantamoonk Israel
kab abquoatamoonk in matcheseongish. Acts 13. 28, 29.
Yowutche wahtean wosketompog kab neematog an-
quontamnoadin matcheseonganaash yerob nashpe wosketomp
kobkontomungqueog, kab nashpe yeuob wame wanamp-
togig sampwaxunmog wutche wame, wutche euash: matta
wob kussampwaxunmogkog nashpe wuttinnaumatnonganit
Moses ionah 3. 8, 9 qut wosketomp kab puppi ashim
bogqueheteich manotionak, kab mishantwae manuniteau-
wahettich Godob, nuxnish nob pafuk quinnuppeitch
wutch ummatche mayut kab wutch wutchekeajem ut
wunnatchegait, howan wob wiranwan **GOD** quin-
nuppeit kab aiuskoiantog, kab quinnuppeit wutch um-
miche mufquantamorganit, onk wob mo nutonkapuromin
Rev. 2. 21, 22. kab nuttinnuunap ne wob adt aius-
koiantanuk unnanussuonk. kin matta wutaiuskoian-
tamoon, kuffeh nuttinnuhkon appinneat, kab nee wee-
che munussimoncheg, ut mishe wuttanmepuoniat kut-
tumma aiuskoiantamobettit wutussonganaash, Jer. 8. 6.
wanne howan aiuskoiantamoon unmatchejeonk, anowadt.

Tob naruffen? nashpe ye nsh woh kenammumwo.
G O D nutannuwukqm kutinnumauununnan wame, po-
 mantamoonk. Kah kutinnunanan wutch **G O D** ut,
 quinnuppeog woh kuppomantamumwo.

Yeuur woh kutir pabuhianumuneau kukketea-
 hogkoneoog. Womonaonk **G O D** ne moofoh-
 kuhquone ne magoonk, John 3. 16. Kah oesq-
 heonk wunnaumonuh **G O D** wuttaphumun, pa-
 buhtanumaonk kah wunnamiuhkuteyenonk **G O D**
 offer quoshauwzonk. Ummenuhkehteanun nath-
 pe monchanatamwefeongash. Neh ompeantogis
 anuconooog pannuppe mutzohkit wahteauwahu-
 wonat. Kuhkinneasuongash sealhamantosh quo-
 shongash wame neg itumunukeg. Wunnashau-
 anitoomoh **G O D** woshinum nuttan attumunum-
 unat. Newutche matta chananatamee wunna-
 miuhkuteyeuu, wame, nux noh regonne mati-
 cheeruk quinnuppeog woh koomadchaniteam-
 woo.

Wunnampmamog wadchanittianear, matta quin-
 nuppeog, neit koonampmamwoo pannowaonk.
 Ne kuhkootomwehteaon woh nukkuhkootomwehtea-
 am pannowayeunonk, matta yen wunnampmam-
 waonk **G O D**, qut mattannit, kah pannowae
 kuttahhooowash. **G O D** quoshau pomantamo-
 onk, kah mattannit quoshau pomantamoonk ne
 wuttinnowaonk **G O D**, quinnuppeog pish kuppe-
 mantamumwoo. Ne wuttinnowaonk mattannit,
 woh kuppomantamumwoo tokorogque matta quin-
 nuppeog : noowonoo wuttinnowaonk **G O D** :
 kuttumma quinnuppekompaucoog, kah eggetne-
 unkqusseog mukki mesu, matta woh kuppetteenm-
 woo kesukut, Matt. 18. 3. kuttumma wiske-
 romp reekitauonk matta woh petuteau winaf-
 footamoonk **G O D**, John 3. 35. ne tob ut
 matta

~~Matta wunnecupanaatanonayehinog, matta pish~~
 wunnecupanaatanonayehinog, Heb. 12. 14.

Yeu wuttinnocowaonk mattannit woh koowa-
 chanitteamwoo, rōkonogque matta quinnuppeog,
 kah wonk nee-eog, woh koonivomwoo rōkonog-
 que matta wunnecupanaatanonayehinog.
 Nohrompeantogig webe koowabuwunuk
 woog, G O D monaneteau, kah matta uffen ne
 anocwahettit.

Kah woi kuttumunkomog kuhkecu millionin
 uog wunnamptramwoog yeu wuttinnocowaonk mat-
 tannit, anue onk ne wuttinnocowaonk G O D, ne-
 ane wofke kurchiffik, Adam marchefi. G O D
 noowop meechnog pish kenupmwoo, qut matta-
 nit penocweyeu, matta pish kenupmwoo, kah noh
 negonne wunnamptramwoog mattannit onk G O D.
 Netatup yeueu G O D noowop, matta quinnup-
 peog woh kenupmwoo, mattannit nobwa, matta
 pish kenupmwoo, nukkoduwoog magogih kum-
 matchefecunganoath, kah wofkeche webe peatram-
 mog.

Kah yeu ukkutoowonk mattannit omog kuh-
 kecu wofkerompaog wunnamptramwoog. Woi
 niskeneupkque matchefecunganoath wunnamptramwoog mat-
 tannit anue onk G O D, kah yeu anue matchit,
 noowaog nuppabuhtanamomun G O D.

Kah ogqueheog Godoh mattannitocow. Noh
 panocowaenin waj kurchiffik. Kah wanamptra-
 mohettit panocowaonk noowaog yeu wuttinnoc-
 waonk G O D.

Utooh wuttin noowon G O D woh koowa-
 chanitteamwoo rōkonogque matta kuhquinnuppeineau ?
 wunnamuhkut yeu mattannit wuttinnocowaonk,
 wuttinnocowaonk G O D memenchketeaomoo me-
 tah wunnecupanaatanonayehinog, qut wuttinnoc-

waonk G O D matta menchketeomunoo howag
merah mattenenat matta annoonramwahcaom
howan wuttah en wadchanitinaeat, matta quinn
nuppegk.

Quit quinnuppegk, kah petutteag monane-
teac mayut, ummenaneteaonk G O D kutattum-
unukumwoo.

Newurche menubke kah mat channantamoe
pabuhianumuk G O D, newurche kukquoshumukoo
ut wurtinnoo waonganit koo wadchanukqunaour.

Noh webe oshoooh ne wanecchanitcheh.

Kah matta wadchano u howane webe nah
akadumunitcheh muttaok, weyaus kah marnit

Kah neh paonitcheh wekit, kenugke wane-
rupana amunitcheh.

Kah matta peyang ne nehenwonche kutusse-
onk, oshquantamash pohquoshinneash, wanne
howane wuttamheau.

Wanne annoo eamwoo nehenag annooteam-
oonk, Tadchuhau, matta kutattumununoom-
woo tokonogque quinnuppegk, ne roowadt, matta
kumma chenchikoo, quit ne matta weh wutusse-
Noh kukquoshowe attumunukou peyang.

K UHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK 3.

GOD tapeneam nukqinnup-
 pekompawonganun, kab noo-
 wadchanitteazonganun, kab
 matta nunnuppoonganit,
 kab nutonkapunnaonganit,
 teaoge wob kukyinnupemun
 kab wob kuppomantamun
 onk menchenat en nupunat.

Yeu kuhkootomwehreaonganit yeuth woh kuk-
 kuhkinne finazath.

1. Unnantamunat kab tapeneamunat, ne negong-
 yeue wutusseonk kuttinantamoonk. Asjokomom
 wussogkonnamoonk wobwobtamoonk, asquam tapsko-
 nummuk qit pipenamunat. ne asubkare pe omq, kab
 supskoonumde uss onk wutafukomen kab yeuth nees
 ussiongash, wob pogkussatamoodash panneyeue. abunagish
 matta matchesednganeg nob ne asit.

2. Sampwutteabae tapneamoonk wob miche-
 pippe abaneweyewo. Moanach ney en tapneam-
 wq

Nij wob ahchue ussee. Momanch nittapene
onkatuk wob wut ussen, qut matta autu Ten wame ne
wob ussee ainnunauonot ussenat, tokonogque nittussen
wame ne wadchiik.

3. Wattenantamoonk naranuwaen wabhan nash-
pe naumatongash, kab nish neaunagish nana-
wunhumunat. Qut wosketompa p penamac unna-
tanogot wabhan nashpe ukkodtantamoonk kab uppepe-
tamoonk nish wob onagish.

4. Nawanuwaen naumatuorganebteadt yen wut-
tenantamoonk, wuttinnaumatuonguh wob noswehtamonin.
neuh, kab matta kodtantamoo oadtehteaonot, webe
ju pamtamoonk matta noswehtamonag wattenauumatuonguh.
Qut nawanuwaen wuffittamoe moit, unnantam-
oonk nanauwebeu asub pobquenau kab nawai
pakodtantog pobquobwaffamonat asub jafamatabhewo-
nat.

Yeush Narwontamog, nukkol ponamunnash yeu ne
Kuhkootomwehteaonganit, nashpe yeush yeu ong-
sh.

1. Yeu pomantamorganit, wob naxabeomun
G O D nashpe wuttinnaworgane kab ewisi ne pepe-
wutchebitchinkqueog. Newaj ogquanumogut G O D
wosketompaut, abtunk wobwehtamoonk kab unnat. ni-
oonk, kab nutontapichtaonon wame noochumwesuongash,
kab yen nish newutche matta wob nutanuwontamoo-
memun G O D.

2. Kab ne nan waje ennomai, nutch chabbenun-
mun wuttentantamongah G O D, nish moebekhteq-
wukish neaunag nish kodtantagish. Tokonogque us-
sin mitteonganit, wame pasakquonash.

3. Kab nab naunne yen nutussenan newutche we-
stinnogkut CHRIST, notinnomaiyeumun newutche
wosketomponk.

4. Nwaj nowaog, G O D tapeneam, kab mantam nish nob wanegik, nean kookotne wanegik.

Nwaj G O D tapeneam ukquinnuppekompauongand kab wadchanaongano wame tokonogque matta pish na-
noog.

5. G O D nanawunnuaenin, kab anomateubteae-
nin. yeu mattaobkit, kab yeab upponuh naumatuonguh,
wame neg aushorantamoe wanamptauoncheg Christob,
nag pish wadchanoog. Kab anwanu wunnohtompean-
tegomoh yeu kookotomwehtae magunat en wame mut-
taobkit kab nanompasamunat ussenat. Kab wus-
ussen wame nish naumatuonganehtae nanannaen wab
watussen.

6. Qut pakodtantam neane naumatuonganehtae-
enin nag matta quannuppegig pish mapwog, kab neane
wussittum waeu, watabquompiyeumin mabtsunk pish
watussen.

7. Ne nashpe ukkodtantaman ukquinnuppegigana,
yeng matta wab quannuppegig. Qut matta nashpe
pabshane kab panuppeteabae kodtantamoank. Matta
pakodtantamwu watabchue ussin. Matta quoshan-
con nashpe mamusse ammenubksuonk ussenat.

Sontim wab askubwosuwaeau kod nushchteanne-
cheg, wunnanaurehonat onk wab mo nushchtecon kab
kechequabesu, qut matta ne asit, webe anaweamwit,
kab nanompasamont, abque nushchteagk wunnamubkut
wab kassimwo matta wattenanum nushchteagk kab
kechequabesek, matta wtapeniamoun, nob wab te-
eggu watabquontaman, kab pomantamin.

Kab mæcheuaninnumanost unkatogig watebe mishe
eanomai, matta ne wab wuttinbeon wame.

Ketassot wunnamubkut wab unnan wame nushche-
teorenub ut obkit, matta nowekontamuh kennuppo-
wonganow. qut teaggu kakkodtantinnamwo, onk wab
kenoswichtanonwo wuttinnamutnonk kab wab kappo-
mantam

*mattamwo, qut matta usseog, nuppegkodtantam pish
 wassittam wacnin wunnamuhkut seu wat.
 tinnon nushcheasheeb, kuttamunk woi wesk-tomp.*

*Matta matta nuttapeneamwo kenuppoonk,
 teaggu nukkodtantam kenaniuweiconat nauma-
 tuonk, kah pomantamun. Qut newutche matta
 kutassein, nawhonk kuppogkodchemih, ihkonr
 matta woh nuss mpwesu.*

*Netatup, tokonogque matta G O D wuttape-
 neamoun kutawakompaaonk, kah newaj wehko-
 mukkueog, quinnuppek kah pomantamok. Qut
 wuttapeneam sampweussenat, kah kitchinukqunna-
 oont neanussit naumatuonk, kah newaj pakodtan-
 rog matta quinnuppeog pish kenupmwo.*

*G O D ne nukkukque ayeuhkontog us wen-
 nuppoonk marchetou, usseit toh ahun nukkuk-
 quinnitteont wuttamteauunat, neit wanne woh
 kowan awakompaaunu. Qut CHRIST in-
 tunkoun ogguhsuog pish wadchenoog. Qut G O D
 ayeuhkontam kutawakompaaonk, kah newaj
 kukkuhk otomunkou kah kutamaumukou, kupp-
 umunkou inaquabeog pomantamouk kah nuppo-
 onk, kah kutugko pepenamok. Annoonau
 wunnohtompeantogomoh, kenanomp off mununnan-
 onut, ahue awakompamuk kahnogkioog, qut
 attumunum ok monanetetonk.*

*Neit kenukkonukkou matta wunnummôiuunat.
 Qut matta wunnummawoog kah matta kuk-
 quinnuppeumwo, noh p gkodtantam pish kuta-
 wakompauoneau*

*Noh annoonau nehtompeantogeh noewonat ut
 ewesuonganir.*

*Ver 8 Woi matcherowen wunnamuhkut pish
 kenup. Kah CHRIST mochekit nompe chad.*

chekeyeuwa kuttoo, wannamohkut wannamohkut kuttamma quinnuppeog kah neckeog wunk, matta woh kupa ancomwoo kesukque wuttoo tamcoongan, *Mit. 18. 3. John 3. 3.* Kalkimoi afiuk uksumoonk, loowau kencomunnunneat, ne rah noocheyeuwo anloofinneat, matta woh manoo.

Eyeu kenaumumwoo ne anowuttamomoonk yeh wutinnoowaenk *G O D* noh naumatuonganohceenin mattaohkit. Matta tapeneamoo wunnupoonk matchetou, teagsoniam woh quimumpenat, kah woh pomantami. Qur pakodtantam matta psh pasuk uppomantamoo, webe nag quinnuppecheg.

Kali onatuh wuffittimwaen tapeneam lampweussenat, wahtea uwahuonat wuffikeneamoonk matcheseonk, tokonogque matta tapeneamoo wutawakomipanaonganoo ne pashauahettit wuffhegkahi, ne han wutussen *G O D*.

Yesh ennomayeuash *Prasannat* yeh kabkotan wehteonk.

1. Moninereae wutinniveuonk *G O D*, ne wahhadromuk, *Exod 34. 6. & 20. 6.* Kah inoocheket nompe, kuppakontamewaukou matta wekontamoo kenuppawangano.

2. *G O D* inooche wekonteg kenuppooonk onk ne kukquinnuppeonk, matta woh ne nagwutteag kutannoonukoo ur wutinnawonganit quinnuppenat matta woh kukquothomukoo pomantamoonk quinnuppean.

Matta woh kutahcheomukoo nashpe anoocheke ennomayeuash. Kah matta woh keranompallumukou quihkenat.

3. Wutannoteamoonk en nohtompeantogd at yeu upproveyuin. *G O D* inoocheke tapeneog kuta

Kutawakompanaenk onk kukquinnuppeonk, matta woh nutannoonukook kukquoshwinnumaunanonut monaneceaonk kuhkuhkeotomaunun pomantamoe may. Kah koowehqutumauunumun quinnuppek kah pomantamook, kuttinnunnaanonat kummatche-seongash, kah kukquoshae miisohhamauununnan kenunnukquodroomoo.

Kah nutahchue offenanonut kukquinnuppe-kompauonganoo, kah ne manunne nagwuttea-mumunat, tokonogque kuffekeneainnean, kah kummatchenchinnean. Sen woh GOD yeu wase wutaffen tapeog kenuppooonganoo?

Ne wonk profyeuin nashpe wuanana-wunnumoonk. GOD teaogkontog kutawakompanaonganoo, onk neit quinnupenumoe kuppo-mantamooonganoo, matta woh asekesukokish kukkodnupweshanukou nashpe oowomoaufue monane-ceaongash yeu muttaohkir, nish kod nashpe pisooqueog aiuskioianamunat, Rom. 2. 4. matta woh agwe kupponukou sasamaruhwuttuwaontuggut, koowaantamwahukgunnaoont matta woh kummanunne pahukou, yeush matta kukkinneasuongash noh tapeneog kenuppooonk. Noh tapeneog nuk-kumme woh kuttinnohkonuk en chepiohkomukqut nooadt. Woh kuttahqunukup ut noeu kummatcheseonganit, kogkeissippamwean, nanwunnoodt-squauan, paruandumwean, ahanehtauadt sampwut-teahoncheg. GOD woh nikkummerohkuppina-weenan mamatcheyeuenuog. Kah sohkom um-mosquanzamoonk ummarwomoh, kah oowahteau-wahponat, nag webe cohquaog. Noh musqua-umukquean, woh kuppenuthon en kooweenohker.

Annoonont webe pasuk wut-Angelsomoh pagpanonat pieggut muttannonganog kussueg mar-chese

ehesefcheg nag teanuk woh wutuffenezo. Nih
 kumme wo kussepsimuk matchirae appianear,
 kah woh kummithe ntoo wahik nathpe unkquom-
 momoonk, kah woh kenanompasumwahuk up-
 peantamooongash nag jishanunadcheg. Woh
 sumwohtooou orkqoommomooongash keyaufut, kah
 auwakontooawaong sh kutrahut. Noh kenoo-
 chumweh-eunk kuhhog k'gkounonat kukketeahog-
 kou, kah nehchauumonat anue onk ne moee.

Uttoh en kenuppe woh G O D mohtupana-
 kuhhogkuh, noh yeu eu tapheadt nanwunoodqua-
 onat kah matchefenat. Musquantamwe ketoh-
 koan wurch kummarcheseonk, kekerchtaadit nag
 quohinnukqueaneg marchefenat, kah neg a-sho-
 mukqueaneg. K'ketookonshadt kuppohkenae a-
 nakausuonngash, G O D woh kenuppe kutamash-
 nuk, kah kuppertukkonuk nathpe wut-Angelsu-
 moht, anaquohrag oosi tumoe appuonk, kah woh ke-
 aarootomunk.

Teh kittin ayeuhkonittue ketoon noh kezhiqqe-
 an? tolt waj jishanumadt wurtinneumoh, kah
 onceetupana? mwe ummayash? yeueu kenootam-
 wanth kuhhog, toh waj matchefean? yeueu wun-
 ompa gunuth kukkogkee sippamooongash kenaa-
 wunoodquaongash kuskommootowongash.

Yeueu nompagunuth wame kummoreetowon-
 gash. G O D ne unnehikqean yeueu. Kut-
 cheketamwe kutah woh mohtupaemo, kuppel-
 tuwanumwompamukqustunok nanwoshikquaemo,
 kuppittuanumwe kutooowongash, woh cheqaneh-
 tezuunash a'uh qunnuppinumunash en nishhe ma-
 unat. G O D woh nikkumme unnau matche-
 seae kukketeahogkonowouh, nukkode sh yeu ke-
 yaus, kah na mat wonk pomantamouh, no pajeh
 omohkconganuuk, kah matta woh kutayeuwuhko-

noh.

moh, nupukquany, aique wonk pomantam, qu
aush chepiobkcomuk; matta woh kutayduukontam
eoun.

Qu. G O D asquani ne kuttinbapam, kumma
nunne meqanumuk; mecanetee kutt-shinuk. K
kittinnumankun naibaonk ayeukkoritue nashanonap.

Tenb kuttinnumank nash monaret aong, nish mant-
shadtaunish nashpe kejan. Nob wame ne kuttin-
numankun ahkomp, ne madeshadtaun in fesyem-
aongam. Kuttinnumank yesh wraattitwogesh

Nish kogessipamwibheadcheb kebhog. Tindhannatta
wame nel aenebawonk G O D, wabshadtaunmuna
matta kuttinnumank kutamakompamank. San woh we-
quananteg nashquany matta dumnetinok. San woh
kekwasb aepataush mat nishbogh? netatip matta woh
kuppamank. G O D matta tashinukqueog. Tobiyaj God
tashinukmantaanonk yesh wibque, qu woh qatch-
teanun uttob kuttin aishkoi intamun, kab qannuppen,
kab pomantaman? San woh bowan posam kogodteg
wunnuscheant ummatronoh? San woh kow quana-
numan nushcheanin nushont kenechamoh? San woh
kussobkomon sef genamwe wuttinneumia qesh webe pom-
pit; kab kait. Wannamabkal G O D wame yesh
kuttinbapamank, qatchteanunat uttob kuttin aishkoi-
ntamun, qannuppen, kab pomantaman.

5. Wonk veu proovyeun nashbe wutche-
qunchameonngesh wunnatmonuh. G O D matta
wekoptamoh wunnappoonk matchetou, rewut-
che miffashobham wutche nuppoongait hapow-
nukquog. C H R I S T. San woh G O D ayeu
wevaufre, kab egga heau wuttinneumia? kab
pasukqunheau wisketompoonk kab maritoonk?

San woh e H R I S T wuttamichponne pomant-
am, kab marantue nuppo wutche matchetow-

noh tapeneogkus wunnuppoonganoo? nauogkus
C H R I S T kohkootomwehreath, kah neerskehe-
 ont matchenaniche. *Mark 3 21.* kah mat meet-
 sek yauunchadrikquinne, *Mat. 4.* kah wompan-
 nuppeantog, *Luke 6. 12.* kah pajeh peantog pa-
 padippashinit wusqueheonk, *Luke 22. 44.* mata-
 uitue napumuk ur pummerukapannauwaonganit.

Kah imaguk uppomantamoonk wutche kummat-
 cheseonganunonash, woh kuttentantam nashpe yeush
 kukkinneasuongath noh tapeneam wunnuppoonk
 matcherou?.

Kah ahque peehreaush, anoowaan, webe nup-
 poo wonau pepenauoncheh, newutche kummat-
 cheonk, kah ummatcheseonk wame muttaok no
 ponamaun **C H R I S T**.

Kah wuttaphumoonk ne tapeneunkquot wutche
 wame, kah wotwinnamaueaneau wame. **G O D**
 papogkodiantam matta ahquontamaunag
 qut webe nag aiuskoiantamoe quikcheh, kah
 wahimptauoncheh **Christoh**.

Nauogkus marnemost mat asfwehtamog kah mat
 aiuskoiantamoe missinninnub *Luke 19. 41, 42.* kah ma-
 wetog ummeruhketeheonk, *Mat. 23. 37.* **Wah Jero-
 lem** Jerusalem, uttob en nob nombe wob nammoheun
 keneechanog, onatuk monsh mobmounnag, okshamiesh
 ne agwe umpegnit, qut matta kuttentamounneau.

Nauogkus asuh nootauogkus **C H R I S T** ut
 metunkapunnauwaonganit, paantamwihont nob wot-
 kukqutcheh; aosh nag ahquontaman, matta wachteanog
 ne aschettit, wob kuttentamouns tapeneam wunnup-
 poonganoo matcherowog?

G O D ne ne wromontog muttaobhe nob maguk wira-
 nequttegheonub, howan neh wannimptant, matta w
 enkuppunau qut wob micheme pomantam. Ne nashpe

profyeant, ayeabkonittne mattannittne kab woskeran
 ppe jibannamank, matta tapeneamoo wunnuppoont
 acheton, qut teaoggu wob quinnappeog kab pomantam-
 ang.

d. Matta wannampramooog nashpe wame
 yash ennopayesh. Neis wannampramook ne-
 benwonche wutchadchekeyeuwaonk.

Kah ne ! e kuhkootomwehtezonk.

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONE

GOD kummenubkehteunkqu
 an nashpe wutchadchekeyeu-
 waonk, matta wuttapeneam-
 oon wunnuppoowonganit mat-
 cheton : qut wob qushku, kab
 wob pomantam.

Channantamog wuttinnocowaonk, nutmoos masha
 weh kruchanannamoomwoo wutchadchekeyeuwa-
 onk. Nigane **J H R I S T** menubhe noowau, noh

matta wonk neekeek kah matta quanuppekomp-
pateok, matta woh perutreauc kefikque kei af-
sooramoock, *Mat.. 18. 3. John 3. 3.* Nerauppe
G O D chadchekeyeuau matta rapeneamoo wun-
nappowonganoo, qut ut quinnuppekompauwon-
ganooout.

Kab neanowadt Apostle Heb. 6. 12,--18. Ne-
wutche **G O D** quoshomont Abraham, newutche matta
nashpe chekeyeuwaau anhe magukish, chadchekeyeuau
nashpe wubhogkub. Ver. 16. Wosketompaog wunna-
mubkut chekeyeuwaog nashpe magukish, kah menubke-
teane chekeyeuwaonk ne wobkukquoshik wane dena-
zittuonk kenagke nagob. Ver. 18. **G O D** ikquoshodtue
kesantamoock menubketeauun nashpe chadchekeyeuwaonk.
Ver. 18. Onk nashpe neesitash matta penunneunkquod-
tinnogish, ne wob adt nishkonunkquod **G O D** uppi-
nawonai wob utattumunumaman neenbki wekontameonk.

Auwobteaonk.

KEN matta puinnuppekompauoe matcheseaene-
an, nootiean: koo wechquetumoush 'natwontash
yeush kuhkootomwehreaongash. Howan noh ra-
peneog kummarcheseonk kah kuronkapunnatonk?
wunnamuhkut **G O D** matta newutussen, noh chad-
chekeyeuwau, matta nupapeneamoun kah no-
wateo matta kukkod wussikkitreaho **G O D** nashpe
kummarcheseongash. Rogkesippamwean. Pan-
noowaan. Kummooxan, mamussean asih nan-
wunoodsquaan. Safegencaman pohquenoman
Sabbath day. Matri piamamooan, matta kukkod
wussikkitreaho **G O D** yeesh nashpe. Howan auf-

komont sontunen, ponquomak weetimaummautoma
kednushont, sun wuisskitteaho wuissontimomoh
yeush nashpe? Neit howan neh tapeneog kum-
matcheseonk, kah kenuppooonk? matta howan neh
aggueneeneunkqussit Godut, newutche neh weetana-
tamoomau G O D.

Kenohtempeantegom matta tapeneamoo nag
kenosweetauonoo mattannit kummatwom, chekee
kah weekontamwe kutussillonaoot chepiohko-
mukque nootaut. Matta tapeneamooeg naumun-
at kuppogkenumwuteahaonk, kummenuhketei-
haonk, kussafegeneamooonk, kuppitchuanumweuf-
seonk, kutchekee matcheseonk, mat kukkodne-
tuhtooonk, kah kutayeuhkontamoonk pomant-
amoo kah wunohteamay.

Nag wahteaoeg yeush nuppoee kuhkinneash-
ongash, kah nahutteaoeg ummusquantamooonk
G O D.

Nag wahteaoeg nashpe wuttinnooowaonk G O D
uttoh yeug anihettit.

Neane ponasketuaenin matta tapeneamoo, nag
nuppoee kuhkinneashongash ut missinnutu.

Netatup nehtempeantegig matta tapeneamooeg
chepiohkomukque kuhkinneashongash ut missinnu-
tu. Kuttumunk, neuantaminnun naumun-
at kummicheme auwakompaoonk, matta wah-
teauooog uttoh wah ahteauog / naumog kupp-
soofukomumwoo chepiohkomuk, kah matta kenup-
weeshanunoomun wunnatnamunat, kah ne papau-
me natwontamunat.

Nunnaumunumun weh nuklunme pohle kup-
pohquohamumwoo, qut matta kenupweeshanun-
oomun weekontamunat ussen.

Weh nikkunme kutatunumunumunoo miche-
me pomantamooek, quinnuppoeg, kah menuhk-

kah kodrantamoe unnantamog. Qut matta koo weekontamoo ussenar. Tohneit magooog nup-pomantamooongan newutch, matta woh kenup-weihanunnocomun ussenar.

Kesukodae kah nukonae nunnatwontamum-un toh woh anunog kenupweihanunnanonat, qut matta nano.

Kupponamaunumun anaquabeog wuttinnoowaonk G O D, ne Chapter, kah ne verse uttoh ad wussukwhosik; ne anowomoonk, matta woh kuppohquohhamomwoo, matta quinnuppeog qut asquam koonamptamoonau.

Tohkonogque wunnamptieog, nutannous woh koonamptamunwoo wuttinnoowaonk G O D, qut tahnoocheyeuco nutannosuongan, kah nutana-kausunganun, matta woh kutsoowunumomwoo kutrahtooowath. Sun kuttentamumwoo yea nutapencamuran?

Mathekkit nombe nenantamoe nammawritteauc-mun G O D, kah nassimun kuttumunk, xoi L O R D wakkeketohtoononog ut koomesronganit, qut nag mat tohbentappantamoonau, nuttinnoonaonup, ne asceagkup unnok, papanne nannakquod, nagrutteanumwebettit matta quinnuppeonk, qut matta nannamptamoononog.

Nuttinnoononog, kassim, matta wunoktedonganino matchestot, Isaiah 48:22. & 57:21 Qut nag matta nannamptamoonog, nammal nassimur.

Nakkulketomawononog wuttinnoowaonk niteb adt wunomaa, neyasue pomantamohettit jish napwog, Rom. 8:15. qut nag matta nannamptamoonog kuttinnoowaonk, nannamptamoonog kuttinnoowaonk pannononoo.

Nuttinnoononog wuttinnoowaonk G O D nannomoo, nappuk matchetou wunomooonk nitebhean, Prov. 11:7 qut onch matta napwalbannoonog.

Nuttinnoononog matchestot ne nikkennankquod,

gut nag kowomantamuneau, kab matta watabquettea-
wuneau.

Nuttinnounnonog matchescac weekontamoonk misho-
adta newutche wob oadtehtiaog micheme axakompano-
ongash. Gut nag matta wunnamptamwuneau, kab us-
seog ne monaog aschettit

Nuttinnounnonog G O D weekontamwe wutattumunab
qushkebettit. Gut yek wutayimankquneau ontohtau-
na: quinnupptonk kab nano chekee matebesenat.

Nawhatche nootrag nummahche aiskoiantamun,
gut matta abquetteawoog ummatchescongash.

Newehquetumawoog nanampassawoog. nukqueshaue
nukkod aninamawoonog. gut matta nupweshanounnonog,
nag kakke: sippamwaenitcheb, konkkogkessi pamwaenu-
woog. Nag nanwawajawenitcheb nonamwawajawen-
itcheb nag komotoenitcheb konkamotowawoonog, nag
asokitcheb oasotwog. Pohuanumwiteb, pomittua-
namwoog.

Oggubsuog naumwoog kab sampwaoog ummatchescongash
gut anue oggubsuog abquetteukig matchescok, gut tap-
beaog wubhogkash, newutche monag matchescobeg

Nawhatche matta nunnonche notankwawoonog kuhko-
tomaogkut, nawhatche weekontamwoog nannontankq ana-
nonut gut matta wunnosacchamwuneau. Ogqunenk-
qussuonk napumuk matta teag wainatamwoog. K-
takontamog micheme pomantamoonk, matta poramog
nukkuttowongash wattabbaawont

Nag matta wussi: kittaabeaogkut, nutijshannumkqwa-
nonog kab nukkebromakqunonog, gut nag nanampass-
awogkut sampwocnat, kab abquetteunat ummatche-
ongash nag nano nutijshannumkqunonog.

Nuttinnounnonog aiskoiantambettit, kab wunnam-
tamoe quinnupptit en Cristat. Nag kab ann kbi-
jennowob nob kitchessamog, kab wob nutassamwawoonog
ummishadtapoonk C H R I S T. Gut matta t

Yeu wuttein tapanmounash: **Woi LORD, yeu**
watseennean neetatteamunganonog, kah matta woh
nattinnompobtinounonog

Nunnauononog naben penushaeg en chepiobkomuk kah
 matta woh nupphobquobwounononog **Sampxuticahae**
 quinnapphebtit woh wadebano g qut mau kah appe-
 set ukfnoe webquetamanogkat, matta nonamptankoon-
 onog.

Nohtompantogig yeu wuttinne keme pedntamauonean
GODOH, kah sun kuttentamoo GOD weekontam
yeu kuttseongash ?

Teagwe wek-ontamoonk nauunog kummonche-
moo en matcheseae, kah matta kunnauou-
funiwoo, nauunog kenunnukquappeumoo, kah
matta koonamptamoomoo, nauunog, kummuksou-
antamumwoo pasofukomog chepiobkonuk.

Woi natwontamook uttoh no ahpunao g matta
quinnuppeog, kah uttoh no michemchtae ijsou-
tamog, kah mukkoonaumog.

Howan noh wasukutteahog nashpe kummar-
cheseonk kah kutawakompanaonk ? Matta koo fik-
kitreaheomwoo waantamwe kuttinnonkumoo g kut-
tummunk neuantamweg ut wutrahhoowout nau-
munat kummoncheomwoo en matcheseonganit kah
awakompanaonganit. Nag kummauunnitteau-
wanshikooog, matta mauunnitteauwanshoog kuh-
hogkaog.

Neic howan tapeneog kuppomushaonganoo
matcheseae kah awakompanae mayut ? Ke nam-
pohamaounumwoo, webe nishnoh matikkenitcheli
ummatwemoh GOD.

1. Mattannit tapeneam awakompanoe kum-
matcheseongash, newurche yeu waj nag-nutcae
g qutchukgun. Yeu waj wutaskhukou ke-

sukodaew kah nukkonaew m' weekontam m'at-
 rannit-pomushaog matcheseonganit, noh weekon-
 tam nogqueog kupperutteamwoo ahhut magkup-
 padtimuk, asuh ne toh onkatuk matcheseonganit
 moorunkqueog musquanitteog, kekonieog, asuh
 mamatche unnog nananuacheg neg nanauwehik-
 queogig wutch matchesenat, kah nohtompeanto-
 gig ushkomukqueog wutch matcheseongash uttoh
 wutrin mishe weekontamun Mattannit.

2. Wonk matcheetooog ne nan oweekon-
 tamuneau, newutche yeu oweekontamwateaba-
 hikquuneau.

Qut nuttenantam matta kukkodtantamoomoo,
 wussikkiteaheon Mattannit, tokonogque kooskit-
 teaheoneau, nahnaunne kukkod wussikkitearomwoo
 keyausoo. Kah keyaus noh matcheetoe kah anue
 nunukque kummatwomoo, kogkeesippamwean,
 n'awunoodsquaeen, pohuanumwoshiyaan, kah
 waeenomadt kuhhog, oontwanuneeu, kah wego-
 munumuk, fasegeneaman. Wame yeush, kah
 neratup wussikkiteaheau weyausoh, newajeh koo-
 wehquetum uuh natwontash yeush n'atoomach-
 eongash.

Nat. 1. Sae teagge woh k'fikitakto k'ejans.
 Onk nob k'ezikquos? Sae k'echuanum G O D, kah
 n'atamunacheg kah nohtompeantogig, kah k'etup-
 og, onk woh k'fikitakto k'ejans. Sae G O D matta
 n'atkomoo k'ejans. Sae G O D matta nob n'atamun-
 umoo k'ejans, matta n'atamunamachomadt. Sae k'et-
 tenantam woh k'echuanuk?

Nat. 2. Komejans tablik k'ejans. Sae gah,
 qut sae kummatallanittan t' k'ejans. Sae k'etup-
 anshoo do anshoo k'etup-ah, kah k'etup-ah, kah
 magahoo k'fikitakto k'ejans. Sae k'etup-ah, kah
 k'ejans.

Nar. 3. Sun matta keyaus quagwashtamto
 zebenwiche watonkapunaonk? karmomantam auwonk,
 qut sun karmomantam ubqoon? keyaus womantam
 onkuppe, kah nanwunoodsqoonk kah sasegenamoonk,
 qut sun r. mantam ummatamoonk G O D, sun wo-
 mantam wiche me awakompamoonk kuzke matanittwoog,
 watmontab napecfwe onwonk kah ubqoon, matébe seonk
 kah chepiobkoonk matta nakchaitfchijimoo, qut webe
 nashpe quonupseonk.

Paluk wadchanumun ne onkatuk woh kur-
 atáun. Womantaman nuppoonk kah che-
 piobkoonk neir matta numonchariamoo afuh-
 boman matcheseonk.

Wonk tokongque matcheseonk weekag, sun
 ya noadtu miche me pohtantamoonk ogguhse on-
 kuppe, afuh nanwunoodsqoonk afuh matche wee-
 tomowacheg, Sun yeush anéukomooah kesukque
 wekontamoo ngash? afuh sun ya noadtu miche-
 me awakompamoonk? narcomook yeush natoo-
 tomwehteaons, afu kakichitushaogkup en mat-
 chesenat.

G O D chatchekeyeuan matta nuttapeneamoo
 kenuppoo ngash, an teicgkontam kukquinnappe-
 naonk, uk woh kuppamantamoo. Qut onch
 kukkitchitushamae, matchesenat kah awakomp-
 amoo, mehqontamoo matta wullikkitrahaonk
 ne G O D, qut ka fikkitrahtamoo keyaus o kah a-
 wakompamoo wullikkitrahtawan keyaus kah matta
 natanoo G O D, tchun, qut ne woh n nih.

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK 5.

GOD *muttaeu kodtantam
quinnuppenat matchetowog,
newaj neese pishkinuk ooweh
quetumooongash kah muttan-
nooteamooongash, chekewe a-
noowadt quinnuppek quin-
nuppek tohwaj nuppooog.*

Yeu kuhkootomwehreaonk ponamoomoo kutahhooout negonnae kuhkootomwehreaongash, nashpe wehquetumoe auwohreaonk. Howae aequam quinnuppee matcheseaen nootog yeush kutoowongash yeu kesukok, mehquontash yeu kesukok, mehquontash yeu kesukok kenootamun ooweh-queteamooonk noh kezhuqqeean, kah newaj quinnuppehtau nashpe JESUS CHRIST, ahque pitchinwoish.

Sun kukkodwahteo toh GOD uffeábhikquean kenampoohámouh, kodtantam teanuk kutoimpon-ehhtauan.

Missugen pomantamoe G O D , negontooade
wutannooteamoonk en ukkuttammungeycuumut,
sun woh mo noswehtamoon? Neit wame kenzaa
afuhkomókish wevaus kah matcheseonk, nooramook.

L O R D G O D noh kezhiqqeóg aninum-
unkqueóg nathuonk kah aveuonk , negontooawan
annooteamoonk , wutch kefoqut en kuhhagkar,
yeu, qushkek qushkek toh waj woh nuppóg, noh
wohtanegkut nootatunat nooraj. Sun kum-

mukkoona numwoo coadtautonkquffuonk masug-
kenuk G O D ut keiukqu? webe noh padrohuoh-
hanehtejin, sun matta koowabesu? qut yeu wad-
tautonkquffuonk G O D anue missi teag wutch
kukketeahgkon onk padtaquohhan. Howan

unnukquean pish kumina chinam afuh kenup Saup,
matta woh toh kuttinupinaramoon . qut yeu
kur moonk auvurtamoon michemhrae pomant-
amoonk afuh nuppeoonk. G O D nanecfwe
ketannoonukqun kah kenanompasumukqun , yeu
kuttogqunan.

Nashpe ne noswehtamoonk ne anontuhquobwobun nos
qubikquean kah manoubikquean, kamreichumubkonusb,
akkodtusb meaus . matta hke abunagish, kah mattan-
nit, kah quinnupish en nabhogkat onk woh kuppoman-
tan. Nappob nabhog nanompasumunon, newutche
nikkonne woh keshish. Pomantaman kuppoman-

tamoonk, nax kumicheme pomantamoonk, quinnupish
kah pomantam. Kad pobquobbamta micheme awa-
kumpamook quinnupish wi quinnupish, tob waj woh
nappob. Abunagish nosketompa ennomoi, kah me-
tab abue fkenab kah pootab yeu wutannootea-
moonk, kah awabputmoonk.

Wonnade kahing kottactaman micheme pomant-
amoonk anue wogotamoe negontamoonk, ne no-
tamoonk kahingkes. Quinnupish quinnupish tob waj woh
nappob?
G O D

G O D kahquohuunuk . monanteaonk , quinnup-
peog pish kutabtauuncar , yeu attamunuk wannan.
chemokaonk nashpe mihe weekontamwutteahonk

Pagwodeche yeu matta weske, qut tob kistin wut-
wontaman : wame kenaau kogkesippamwenuog , kam-
wotoesnog pammawaennog kebkomuennog pennuittuennog
kah matcheseog woi yeu wuttinnowaonk **G O D**, nwa-
muk. Qashkek, qashkek tohwaj nuppog.

Woi kenaau sonkque Kah webe woskeche peanto-
gig, nootiegk Kenaau asquam wamattamooog upam-
metunkapunegare kah wutonohkeorgane menahkesuonk,
kah asquam wamattamooog kuttahwowaah kofanaag
nashpe wuwonuwonk, woi kenaau quinnuppeg tob waj
nuppog ?

Kenaau matta womonogish **G O D**. Matta
toh hentupanumog, matta kodantamooogish
annoofinear wuffohsamoonk, kenaau womantamog-
ish muttaohke weekontamooogish, onk neit
kesukque wowanneetowengish, kenaau ogguhse
womantamogish peantamoonk. Monanch webe.
Kenaau mag oogish en **G O D**, ne keyus sequuk,
kenaau asquam cheketanogish kuhnogkaong wut-
che **C H R I S T**. Kah asquam nukkodum bog
muttaohke ahunagish wutche **C H R I S T**, kenaau
nereagwas anuwontamog onk **C H R I S T**.

Kenaau teogw woh noohog **G O D** nashpe mat-
cheseonk, onk nooteauanar keyus ahquereauanar
matchesenat. Kenaau qashkek qashkek tohwaj
nuppog ?

Matta negonnae nootamogus, mehqontash
kutrittean nashpe wuttinawoonk **G O D**, yeu
kesukok, quinnuppeg woh kippomantamunwar,
qut matta quinnuppeg pish wuwonuwonk kena-
omwoo, neetompag t h pish kuttahwowaah ?
woh kinkuinnupemwop a h matta ? ahque nee-

fñuſh? **G O D** Godenit afuhkok, qut keyaus Mā-
nincomean we echahraſh.

Kefuk aneuhkomcomook kah meyaufue wee-
kontamooongah, neit pevaufh, afuhkau **G O D**,
natinnehahſh anue wanegik ohke, wadchanumook
kenompakoomooahſh uttoh adt matta woſkehteao-
muk, kah matta kommootowaenunook. **Māu-**
machahſh tookiſh kah natinnehahſh michmohrae keh-
taſſorameonk, *Heb* 12 28. mahſhadtocook kuppō-
mantamobenganoo ut magagiſh, nogquenumook
kenanawontamooonganoo, kah kutanakauſuengahſh
kefukquing.

Qut ohke aneuhkomcomook keſuk, afuh moo-
cheke wunnenehikqueeg, afuh anue ſepohrag, neit
ne noſſomook.

1. Natwontaſh, monanteaonk miſhe quagwoſh-
wōhtan wataſh kummiſheme wadchanitteaonk.

Ne ſouwanneveuco wame ne woh wannehteao-
muk, neganaeu na noonaeu togkodteg kutaycu-
konuſguriſh ut mayut naumatue ummatanitteao-
onk **G O D** kutaycuhiſh nuk newaj matta woh
quinneppan. Ken kah wame ketompag ma-
ta taſenunooſh ahquontaminat paſuk matcheſe-
onk, tokonogque kummaunniteauwanthan kah
kuſſampeteaonk.

Qut **C H R I S T** ontōhtan wame yeſh wuttambu-
aogah, aſhp eſſquibongae manohbōraonk.

Negona **G O D** papannippe kuppenuanumukap
wiche kuppahgun wuttinnaumatueonk. Qut
C H R I S T papannippe wuttaphu maon; kah
ſonue kulleſhwinumun. **C H R I S T**, onk
woh kuppomantam kah kowebqueminmuk kutar-
tunnamunat, kah w h beſecmumun ananatta-
ma.

Ne anawmawok wuttinnawawonk GOD. 2 Cor. 4.
 18 19 22 noh wonohateabikqueog at wabhogkat na, bpe
JESUS CHRIST, kah kittinnawungqun noh-
 tompeantogae wonohateabumae wuttinnawawonk Ver. 20
 Neenawan annawoncheb **CHRIST**, neane **GOD** na-
 nompassumukqueog, neanompassumun wutch **CHRIST**
 wunohi-ahetteagk en **GOD** T, woi kenaat matchese-
 theg, **GOD** nutannawukqua unawonaw yeu aanche-
 mooksonk at wawefuonaganit, peyunk newatche wame tean-
 seaquashinish. woshwobtaash, Luke 4 17. wame
 quoshwobtaash kah ken sun matta kukquoshwaw? **GOD**
 quoshwaw kettumakko, kah katabquorawunukon wane
 ne syeubkonnittue anheog. peyang tokonogque kussepe
 matchesen, kah katchekewe matchesen kah kumnishe
 matcheseu kah kumnishe matchesem. Noh pish wame
 oppusquawit wuttinobkonash, kah pish abquontawunash,
 peyang. Tokonogque kosemamwaw wutch Godat kah
 kootamimittamwaw, qut quinnuppeog, woh kukquinnupk
 kah wekontam wutch kukquinnuppeonk. Tokonogque
 kukkokekewe sippamwawennin asub nawwanodsqawannin
 asub kommootowaennin, **GOD** woh abquontam wane
 quinnuppean.

Sunnummatta yeu mamontinumoomunoo kut-
 tah? woi matcheseaen kuttah matta hassunin-
 noog, yeu woh kussobohsukqun.

Masugkenuk kesukque **GOD** pahto quinnup-
 peonk tokonogque kummatcheneheon, kah kusse-
 pe wannanum. Noh wekontam kukquinnuppe-
 onk, tokonogque kummatcheneheon kah kussepe
 wannanum, noh wekontam kukquinnuppeonk, to-
 konogque woh sampwe kenushhikqun sunnummar-
 ta yeu sabasumoomunoo kuttah, kah kukkodtantam-
 wahiikkoon qunnuppen? sunnuminatta koo wekon-
 ramoo peyonat, ne ne wekontamwe **GOD** koo-
 wehkomukqun? kah **CHRIST** mahcho oadteh-
 reap

teau ut pummetunkapunaunat wutch wame kum-
matcheseongath, kah neh mahche woshwunum na-
en oohit. Kah ne waj woh wamonunumuk
peyon. Kah sun asquam kooweekontamoo qush-
kenat ?

C H R I S T quaquashweeram ahquontamooa-
wunk kah koochkomunk ut wununchemookae
onganit attumunumanat, kah ash kooweekontam-
oo ?

Wunanchemookae nehtompeantogig quoshac
kukkuhkomungquog kah kurannumunkquog,
kah kuppeantamwanthikquog, kah asq kooweek-
ontamoo ?

Wame peantamoe kuttinnunkumooq kukkod-
annumunkquog, kah won wekontamwog quin-
nuppean. Tokonogque kuppegkenukqueneau, que
nag woh kutaquontamunkquog, kah kurattumun-
ukquog quinnuppean; kah sampoowaan kummat-
cheseongath. Matta kutaufkomukooq wutch ne-
ganae kuminatcheseongath. G O D mahche ah-
quontog, nag wonk oowanenittamunaoath. Kuffeh
wame keetompag kukquothaue attumunukquog,
fin asq kooweekontamoo ?

Nux kesup kukquoshoe attumunuk en wuffoh-
sumoongatit conceupanatamoozuit, tokonogque
kenithkencunkque puppinathimoin, pahkhenumuk
pish kootapphongan ut anaquabit, wut-Angelumoh
woh monchanaog kukketahogkounach en miche-
me weekontamooonganit, sampwuteahae qush-
kean.

G O D quoshwoppa. wuffepbanfhoek C H R I S T
quoshwobtean quoshodthoek quoshwobtean, ahquontama-
adthoek quoshwobtean nohtompeantogig quoshwoppuog,
ummissiannumob G O D quoshwoppuog, kesuk quosh-
wobtean . argel og quoshwoppuog, kah wame yeng pah-
200

toog wutch kukqushkeonk, kah asq koweekontamoo ?
 mahche kenup noadtit wutch, sun mat koweekontamoo
 pomantamwabeitin: kukkogkeap noadtit wutch, kah
 asq koweekontamoo waantamanat, onatab roh, Luke.
 15. 17. Kummahche pogkodchimit. Sun asq kowe-
 kontamoo C H R I S T wob kowadchanukqun? nah en
 kukkomukquibom sun asq koweekontamoo C H R I S T
 wob kukkogkounakqun onk wob kowadchanuk.

Kuttummunk woi wosketomp, sun koowahte-
 toh uslean ? nuppean asq quaquinuppeop wun-
 namuhkut pish kutawakompanam, kah matra koo-
 wahteop pish kuppomantam pafuk kesuk kah asq
 koweekontamoo quinnuppen ?

Woi unkuppunae kuttummungkossuk? asq kut-
 tabe asuhkauoh meyaus kah mattannit? sun asq
 kenumwameechimoo matcheseongath? sun koon-
 nehikqun? sun koochein? sun koowahteaun toh
 anak? ne waj kodrantaman moochekohtauunat?
 G O D nagwutteae koowehkomuk, moochekit nom-
 pe kuminonatumuk, moochekit nompe kuttogko-
 muk, monaog kenau posekinitcheg, kah sun asq
 kuppogketamoo kummatcheseonk, onk woh kup-
 peyaon C H R I S T, teag? ne tohshe moochekit
 nompe kenanakonchimit, kuttah kuttogkomuk, kah
 sun asq? koweekontamoo qushkenat onk woh kup-
 pomantam? woi napehnont kufkesukquash kah
 kuttah woshwemouk, wahteaunat uttoh an win-
 neguk ne monaneteaonk G O D yeuyeu koowehko-
 munk attumunumunat.

2. Natwontab, kowehketam onk qushkenat kah
 pomantamanat, tabshit zomp G O D koowehkomuk uttoh
 en mihoonae uttoh en menabke, uttoh en menabke,
 abqeeonkqee, qat wutnanatamwe koowehkomuk.
 Nob nan G O D nanawink kesuk kah obke koowehko-
 muk

uk kenappeen kah matta pitchinwoden qushkendat.

Noh annoonau nepauzsoh quinnupshonat muttaohkit, kah uppashpishonat nish noh mohtompan, kah tokonogque noh sobsumoe teagoim moohokit nompe ancuukkennootam mamusse olke, oach wunnosweetunkyuob, kah matta parshadtukkwob oggubse.

Noh annootam keirohi monchtan kah tomogkon kah wame muttaok kah wame muttaok ne ahenagkup, kah nish wame wunnoswehtaucuh : kesukque Angelfog nossweetamweg wuttenantamoonk, annoonont wutannumawónaont kuttummunge wofkeromp noh ookq.

Qut annoonot matcheseaeninnuh quinnuppenat matta wunnoswehtaucuh, noh nantam nulanue waantamoom **G O D**. Kennotaniwontam ummatcheseonk, kah matta omponchu. Wame manuh. kesir **G O D** webe unnoadt kuttoonk keiukquash kah wame nish n. lagish wunnoswehtaucuh.

Qut wehkornont kogkesippamwenuh wutch ahhut mogkhupadtinuk, matta wunnoswehtunkooh. Kah wekomont nishkeneungque weyaufue matcheseaenuh, matcheketannat wuhhegtuh, wunnukkoditmunat ummatcheseongash kah uppenamunat wutrah kesukque ohtoonanit, matta noswehtauoon.

Womonas **G O D**, wob kawahteeb woadtaatonk-qussuonk, kah wob kagim, kassih yen wewenqueteamoonk nosh noonanum nat n. fwehtamunat, wut beepsuomoh **C H R I S T** wotunkquit, wabt wob woadtaatonk-qussuonk, kah nag wunnosukamash, kah nob wuttinumanob micheme pomantamook, John 10. 4. abtauas nashauaniteeb pomantamoonk, nab kassim, yen wewenqueteamoonk, bowan wob mat noswehtamook newutche n. womon wuttianwawook **G O D**, A noh 3. 8. quannonom nebachteadt bowan wob mat wabfik. **G O D** matta
H
yang

yaneyene wosketompon onk woh kutoonohkon. *Act.*
 quontash tob anomp Pauleoh quashkenit, *Acts* 9. 5.
 fogkod kuttogskomunat uttoh kenag.

Sun nano kummonchem sekeneamunat wur-
 tinntowaonk, ayeuuhkononat wunnashauanittoo-
 moh, kah kuppussaenat wehqwutteamwit? howan
 pish matchehpunadt, ken asuh *G O D*? sun koo-
 wach noh chekerauadt? kah toh asean? anue
 nikkummat mamachkuffiteau tegkishkauonat asina
 nekoussig asuh kupponamunat kuppukuk noo-
 mounnaeu nootaur, ahque asookekom kuhhog,
 matta woh kutasookekomau *G O D Gal. 6. 7*

Tokonogque wosketompaog woh kutasookekom
 gut matta woh kutasookekomoh *G O D*.

Anue nikkummat ponamunat nooteau kuta-
 bahquosinat, onk moomoosqheonat noonoonae
 ummusquanittamoonk *G O D*. Newutche num-
 Manittoomun mehchekusluac nooteau, *Heb.* 12. 29.
 uttoh kuttin noohque noonennenkqustin ayeuuh-
 kononat *G O D*, ne uhqueneunkquodt penushonat
 ut wannutheganit, *Heb.* 10. 31. newaj uhquene-
 unkquok ayeuuhkononat kah penuanuinonat, wo-
 monadt kukketeahogkou nunaukqish toh asean,
 toh woh kuttin ken oramaonih kuhhog? sun pish
 kutayeuhkontam asinuumoongath neanteauan uk-
 kitteamonteanitteakonk?

Yeu muttaobkit *G O D* nowan, *Isay.* 27. 4, 5.
 musquantamook nittapeneamoo kuppagnannuneau, qut
 onch howan woh ayeuhkenittae ponamait asinnekuuf-
 job? woh nuppanupwushonuk, woh nummoac chikko-
 soog. Qut aninnabqueitob nummenubkesuonk, onk woh
 xonobkonuk. Neit pish xonobkonuk, cheshineyewo
 sequffongash. Kah asinnekonssig wuttayennukootamneau
 woteax.

3. Natwontash koowabteoh howan koowebkomunk, yeueu natwontash, uttoob nashpe, kah tabshit nompe wehkomukquon.

1. Nish noh pasuk Bible wunnepog neane wadtauatonkqussu kah koowebkomunk, qushkish onk woh kuppomantam, matta qushkean pish kenup.

Woshawunnuman booke ogketaman Chapter, asuh nootaman, sun matta kuttah kuttugkoo, koowebkomunk GOD? quinnupish.

2. Nish noh kuhkootomoadtuonk ne nootaman ne nan noowomoo, ne wajeyeuuk nish noh kuhkootomoadtuonk kukkodnupweshanitteanar quinnuppen.

3. Wunnushauanittoomoh GOD ut kuttahhut keme ne nan kuttuggun, qushkish onk woh kuppomantam.

4. Moomanish kuttah nenan kuttuggun, sun matta moomanish kenanakan chimittich kunimayash matta sampwanooash? kah nahnaunneyeuoo woh kukquinnuppem? kah moochekit nompe koowebkomunk quinnuppenat?

5. Wunnishuwaonganooash sampwutteahae peantogig, ne nan noowomoo. Nag tauadt ahqueteauog kah nukkidrumwog. Yeush matche-seongash womantamanish, kah wunneetupanatamwe pomushahettit, nag koowebkomukquog kukquinnuppenat.

6. Wame wutanakaufuonqash GOD ne nan kuttuggun, nish GOD upbookumaih, kah yeu kuttinne kuhkootomunkquash ummissugkenooonk, oowaan-tamoonk coneetooonk, kah nish koowebkomukquonash nooswehtauunat, *Psal* 19 1, 2. Kesukquash wah-teauwahuwomooash wisseshumoonk GOD mamahchekesuk nahtitreaumoo wun utchegane anakaufu-

angash. Aiekefikodae kuttuog, kah asenua
 konaen nahtitteog wohwehramoonk mohtoinpanae
 paspinahumedu koowehkomunk quinnuppenat en
 Godut. Noowom. Nukquozquannawusham muttaok
 wabteazwabeonat wosketompaog wusshumoonk nob
 bezbeont, kah wohsumanont anakasineat. Qut
 nagmutteae kenambish kummatchesinat, asub saseneea-
 minat. Tobkish ken kaeen, omkish wutch nuppunat
 kah C H R I S T pish kawecquasumunk, Ephes. 5. 14.
 Nukkon matsbeau, kesuked pasrobtam, abquampi ne
 adt woh tookemak, newutche pogketamuttun ponkenae
 anakasungash, kah hogquttenh wequayene kerawaa-
 beonk. Sampwe pomushadtub onatub kesukok, matta
 pompewe, asub kogkeesippamwe asub nanwunood/quane,
 asub penhanittue, hogkok LORD JESUS CHRIST,
 kah abque neemunk wutch weyansae niseongash, num-
 wobtanuat ummatchekodtantamongash. Rom. 12. 1,
 12, 13, 14. Nashpe yen wactinnawoonk G O D
 Ausin quinnuppen.

7. Wame monanteaongash nish ohtauunish
 ne nan kuttuggun. Nootamen roh anukqean
 kuttuggunash. Quinnupish. Ohke kuttahhinuk,
 kah kutassamhuk nashpe ummeechummuongash onk
 woh kukqushkem, kah woh kenoswehtan Lord.

Noowaa kenashihuk, onk woh koowowullamah
 G O D. Puppinaashunwog kootinninneumiane-
 unk nashpe wutanakaufungash, kah ukseteaongash
 onk woh kootinninneumuhkah Lord. G O D kut-
 einninnumuk kutahquompiyeum, kuppemantamo-
 onk, kummetuhkeseonk, onk woh kootinninkeumuh-
 kau. Kutassamuk, kah kuhoggunuk onk woh kootin-
 ninneumuhkau. Wame nish wanegugish nish ahtaua-
 nish kutattumunumunath wutch Godut, woh kenaf-
 wontamun roh waj aninnumukqean. Matta wutch
 woh kummatchesin, qut woh kukqeinuppen.

Nanakompandan sun mat kenanompasumomax
 G O D kuttaninnumunkunat? kah nootukpucan,
 sun mat woh kenotauoh wehkomukquean quin-
 nuppenat? G O D koowohquonumuk, kah kuppoh-
 quohwhunuk, kah majish nequt kodumwae kuk-
 qutchkuk utoh kuttin quinnuppen asuh matta.

Sunmatta kumlequonamoo mat meechuminno
 figsuhug, Luke 13 6, 7, 8, 9. Maumachish Lord
 noowop tummehtash, wuttamreomook ohke?
 CHRIST neefit nompe ne nan wuffin ne chap-
 ter ut, Rom. 3. 5. Kattumma aiskoianatamog
 pish wame kurawakompanomwoo.

Tohthe kodumwae, G O D narawompatram
 kummeechummuonk, kah mat teag ummuskom-
 oom? qut pajeh yeu kesukok koowohquonumuk.

Nashpe kumatcheseongash moochekit nompe
 kurtumhoun, wussampwusseonk G O D woh
 noowau rainmehthash tohwei wuttamreunk ohke?
 qut G O D ummonanereonk sehkam mukkon-
 munat ne paguanitue tadteonk pajehven kesukok.
 Ohraon woketompae wehwobtainonk, wolkaw-
 wakreo wame yeu koowohkomukun quinnuppenat.

Sun kuttentam pish kuttahqo'ham asittamoonk
 G O D? Sun kuttentam noi noketomp, wussamat
 negish ascheg, kah kenomp aff. 1. Nob katom-
 neetam asittamoonk G O D? Rom. 2. 3, 4, 5, 6. Kah
 kuttentam noi noketomp, wussamat negish ascheg,
 kah kenomp uffenaib nob katomneetam asittamoonk G O D
 4. Asuh kummiheetam weeraiecke oonchhumaonk, kah
 wasspe pahsonek, sun mat koowahcooh waerehumaonk
 G O D asowahetamneen aiskoianatamunat. 5. Qut
 nane manabkag, kah mat aiskoianatam mureo kuttah
 kuttawawu m. 5. qanittamoonk k f lok, kah pahke nau-
 nag wussamat asittamoonk G O D. 6. Nob aunk-
 qodtaunt aib nob kowae ne asittat.

8. Nano, wame kutamehpunaongash keawesh-
komukqunash teanuk quinnuppenat, mahchinean,
kah onkquommomwean, noowomoo qushkish, kee-
tompag nuppoohettie noowomoo quinnupish en
Godur, machekean noowomoo quinnupish en Godur
onkquommomwean, hauwohhomoo hikquean, toh waj
matta quinnuppehikooan ?

9. Koowesketompoonk koowehkomunk qush-
kenat. **G O D** kuttinninumunk ennomai nane-
wunnumunar keyause matchekodtantamooongash,
kah wowuflumonar **L O R D**, **G O D** kuttinnin-
numunk waantamoonek wahteauunar wuttenantam-
oonk kah ussenat.

Koowabesuongan kah koowomoansuongan, kah
kookodtantamooongan, onk woh kukqush **G O D**,
woh koowomon **G O D** woh kukkodtanum **G O D**.

Newutche ne naj, woi qushkish en Godur.

10. Kukqueshomaongash **G O D**, koowehko-
mukqunash qushkenat kah wowuflumonar **G O D**,
fun kukqueshoan kah matta kutussein ? Sun sup-
pohquenuman kukqueshomaongash **G O D** ?

Yesh wame moen pesh kah nash loh pish en
wattinnawoonk **G O D** koowehkomakqun qushkenat,
wunnohtompeant gash **CHRIST** koowehkomakqun qush-
kenat. Wunneetapanatamwe kuttatitangang koowehko-
munk qushkenat, kummetahunnittam koowehkomakqun
qushkenat. Wunneetapanatamwe kuttatitangang koowehko-
munk qushkenat.

Mamasse muttak kah wame nish nant kuttatitangang
qush, nish koowehkomakqun qushkenat **G O D** koowehko-
munk kah kummetahunnittam koowehkomakqun qush-
kenat. Kammoneetawong sh koowehkomakqun qush-
kenat kuffasamatatitangang koowehkomakqun qush-
kenat. Netherwong kuttatitangang koowehkomakqun qush-
kenat. Kammoneetawong sh koowehkomakqun qush-
kenat.

Kammoneetawong sh koowehkomakqun qush-
kenat.

kenaukqunash qushkerat. San kubtaugash kuppah-
haus qussuk, onk woh mo kenotamunash wame yeush ?

4. Natrpontash nazo kuttumnurge menubketeabas
matchesean, ken G O D wuttaiheub, kukkebuk, ke-
nonamuntaquobbuk nehenwonche kubhog, kah wame ne
obtauan, newaj woh annonont wuttaiheob.

Ken noh wuttinninneumoh, kah woh kenoo-
wehtau onkatog noh neh ummativomoh ? kuppom-
mantamoonk wunnutcheaganit ohteau, kah pakod-
tantam koowadchanukqunnat, webe ne nashpe
kukquinnuppeonk.

Ken monaog nathauanittooe kummatwomog, neg
asqhukqueaneg kummatcheseahikqunat kah kuppag-
wanukqunat, kah matta woh noh kooch pohquoh-
whunnitreaan, qut nashpe quinnuppenat en Godut.

Nagwutteae kenooweh G O D nashpe kummat-
cheseongash kah pahto kukquinnuppeonk pajeh yeu
kesukok. Kah matta koowahteo uttoh pith sahku
pahhukquean, pagwodche yeu, maumachish kuk-
kodrumoom, aih yeu maumachish kukkesukkod-
rum.

Wuttogkodreg unne'quashin kuttahhut, noota-
man yeush kuttowongash, matta quinnuppean ken
nuppeoe weskotomp.

Kukkesukquash woshweemoonk, kah nauman ut-
toh neepauecan, adt sushippoe chepiohkomuk, ut-
toh aphettit mocheke muttanuonganog kullang
matta quannuppehpanneg

Kah ken wonk na mos kuttom matta quinnup-
pean. Voi rookek, kuttummunge missinninnuog.

Neetoinpaog yeu nohquaek anomut kuttahho-
wout, toh kittitramuncan yeu wehqueteamoonk
G O D ?

Kenotamumwoo ukkodtantamoonk G O D, matta
rapeneange

hapengamoo kepuppooonganoo, koowehkomukou
quinnuppenat. Ne webesue kuhkinneasuonk, wa-
me yeu matta momoninukquean.

Qutnahunne matta toh hen rupatamooan.
Mishki wolkerinp wunnenehikquit, ne kuhkin-
neasuonk pish pomantam, qut matta wunnene-
hikook, ne kuhkinneasuonk woh nup.

Uttoh woh en weekon amwe nehtunkquodt che-
piohkomuk, apitcheg, G O D negontooat quinn-
uppeog pish kuppominramumwoo ! ne waam-
mattaman wussafamatahooaonk G O D wehe pa-
tuk flower, woh kooweekontam ne annooteamoo-
onk mahche appe chepiohkomuk nequt mittan-
nongane kodumwae, woh kooweekontam noora-
munat ne negontooaonk, qushikan woh kuppoh-
quohham. Tohwutch matta waantamog wun-
nampramunat ash na pepeyaogkup ?

Kuhkinnechiek matchesepenug. G O D nutan-
noonnkqun ponamunat ut anaquabeog pomanta-
moonk kah nuppoonk, toh kuffimwoo, utiyeu
pepenamog ?

C H R I S T neane kukkehchekompauetunk ;
nequt nutchien kenuniam kefik, onkatik wun-
nutch chepiohkomuk, kah kusquash wupponk
pepenamunat uttoh anantaman, yeueu kenatoo-
tomouhi uttoh pepenaman ?

O O wadianatankqassuk. L O R D nunukjbaloo
qussukquash. Psal 26. Kah san nish mar wunaf-
quantamwe kutt-wongash nunukj brommoo kuttah ?
san asq. kahquinnuppu roh webkon kqan qukkj
qushkist toh wutch nappag ?

Ne wamooasue wodianatankqassuk, mib mibne wo-
moasuonk, kah roh ane wianestee kuttamp mitta-
mukquean, kah san kumukhnanne ?

Ne kuttamonteanittat, kah kuttamonteanittat
mad-

madatatonkquffuonk, kah sun mat tob kittia tappan-
tammun? G O D kenog aittoh adan, newaj wehkomuk-
quean, qubbkib qubbkib tob wai nuppon? naum
aitob aricar matta quinnuppean, kah yen wattenanta-
ma webeamonche watabbat.

Kattammunk, yenoh kuttamunge matcheseaen unnob-
tea wabbogkun machemohtag awakompanaonganit.
Matta quinnuppegk newatche mos nassasamatoh nashpe
nattinaumatonk matta quinnuppegk, newaj wehko-
mukquean qubbkib qubbkib. Wahteauas nunukquodt
kah okamunonk uttoh asikōat, matta woh abchoe
kwarthkomunon qubbkenat, qet woh teanuk kutusse-
nean.

Jano yen anncoream onk wehkomukqueog
mahche sohkaau muttannunganoh kuffuoh wame
neg mahche apicheg kesukqut quinnuppupanneg,
kah yenyeu mocheke wekontmwog ne quinnup-
penoh, even nag wahteuog ne womoausue weh-
quetumoonk eyeu wahteuog yen nont webe wad-
charitue may, qubbkenat en Godur, kah yen noof-
wentaman weehquetuonk pishk wadcharit.

Nag muttannunganog kuffuog chepihkomukqut
apicheg ainkkiesamce maneg matta quinnuppei-
naoh yen uttinnichah, neene D ves Luke 16.
qet wame neg apicheg kesukqut wekontamwog
ne quinnuppenah.

Natompag yenoh kippogkodtantamnean asub mat-
ta tob kassamun? En q nuppon en G O D U T?
katche kassamun Godur, as nupponnappem, ishkont,
matta en G O D appamun katchequapponk asub
katche katchonk. Enne mat eppen tapantamoonk.

Enne katche katche matta mo k katchekomuk,
newaj qet, newaj G O D matta wekontamo cha-
rityamun quinnuppean. Nibah ut katabbat asq
katche qet, newaj G O D teanuk pish ankquinn-
nappem.

newutche, kah newutche newutche newutche newutche, newutche
 peantama GOD woh nutaninumank qunat. kah newutche
 peantama ukitticamonteanitticaonk, newutche ukitticamonteanitticaonk, newutche
 kah newutche newutche newutche newutche newutche newutche newutche
 newutche.

Newutche, matta kukkuphoseumwoo polke-
 nahen neane aiquam peantegig, mar kootannoo-
 suonganeumwoo neane neg chepiohkomukqut apit-
 cheg, ash kuppomantamumwoo kah ash GOD
 kowehkomukumwoo, kah woh kukquinnuppenwoo
 unnamtamog, GOD ummay moosi ut anaquabe-
 og, moyewehkomuk woshwushin, woh kuppetur-
 teamwoo unnamtamog. woh koo-Christeumwoo,
 kah kutquontamonteamwoo, kah woh koonetur-
 teamweyeumwoo unnamtamog, neit noowagk,
 kutusseneau asuh matta?

Matta utteog, GOD wauwau, kummetahhannit-
 toom wauwau, wane yeng apitcheg wauwaog
 kukquashwunumauunnamwoo kesuk ut oweswonga-
 nit GOD quinnuppenog.

Newutche mehquontamook, woh koo-Christeum-
 wop unnamtamog, qut kuffekeneamuneau, wantea-
 og kesuk kah pomantamoonk, neit mehquonta-
 mook woh kutahamunaop, kah matta kuttentanta-
 mouneau.

Newutche kuffekeneamwoo quinnuppen.

KUHKOOTOMWENTEAONK. 6.

GOD bobpabcau wubhog
weattimoneat asq quannup-
penegoh, wunnatootomaub
tohwa nuppog? ne mon-
chanatamwe weogquttumo-
onk, wutch channoowaonk
kah wutch neg weogquttuk-
eg.

1. Papzume ne nnoomwehcaonk, yeu,
tohwa marcherowog awakompmanahettit wubhog-
kah kah tch wutch teaggen w h nupphetit
onk quinnuppena? anoh watin wenne ennomai-
yeumuncan yen after.

2. Nag woot tutee, GOD kah welke-
temp, wunneetupatamae GOD, matchetoe mat
quinnuppek mpoe micheiaanu g.

Ne monchanatamwe nuppog kah awa-
GOD muna g unanistamwe nuppog kah awa-
kolnpas g.

(114)

Ohi. Unnanog, yea malla hana, newatche, sib nob waketom nibewatche wadchanaonk kah con-
yentuk. Hestantam matchetowog anae weinonog wab-
hogkath, neit tobwateb wob wekontamohettit awa-
kompanonit ?

Wamp. Kenampohamouh, ne wunnamuh-
kureyeu malla howae waketomp wekonramo
machuk wahtcunk kah unnanog ne machuk, kah
malla howan weekontam micheme awakompina-
onk. Malla howan pepenambo unkapananaonk,
ne wunnamuhkureyeu unnanog ne wunnegen.

Qut yea wunnamuhkureyeu ne kuhkotom-
unkureyeu G O D, matchetowog awakompinaog
newatche pepenamee weekontamwog ne neh

- Ohi, newatche pepenamee weekontam-
wog ne aundik chep o'komukqut, tokonogque
kah waketomp wuttinnon, yea nuthin
chepichkomuk. G O D wut i newatche ne g
menuhke neowomoo, ne neppque arog pish
kutawakompinemwoo, kah malla weh lio wadcha-
nikteomwoo kuttomina quinnuppeg, Isaiah 48.
21. & 57 22. malla wunobteawog, newau G O D,
at matchetout, Isaiah. ca. 8. malla wunobteawog
wunobteawog malla wunobteawog at un-
magenont wunobteawog ammanowog newau ne arog
malla wunobteawog wunobteawog G O D wunobteawog
onk kah wunobteawog wunobteawog ne ammanowog, mat-
ta quinnuppeg, malla sib kuttomina wunobteawog
fimoonganit, yea sib pamine hana matchetowog kah we-
kontamwog matchetowog tohonnogque G O D wunobteawog
wunobteawog kah wunobteawog, wunobteawog, kah
sib wunobteawog, matchetowog kah pish matchetowog
tohonnogque G O D wunobteawog wunobteawog yea
wunobteawog wunobteawog wunobteawog malla wunobteawog,
James.

James 4. 4. 1 John 2. 15. newutche yeng woshetomp
 aog, weekontamweg awakompianat at naboltoene, enk
 tokonogque matta begonog.

Neer mawene wekontamweg webe matcheseonk
 que G O D newau neh weekontog matcheseonk
 pish awakompian, newutche qoshkek, que matta
 qushkeog, newaj pepenamohetir na neefwe mar-
 cheseonk, kah awakompianaonk nag matta womag-
 iamog onkquamaandee wutokquatunk marche-
 seonk, que womantamweg matcheseonk tokonog-
 que chepiotomuk onkquarungauoo.

Neetompog sammatte per naso, matta kukked
 tantamomwo chekkofin at chepiotomuk. Que ko-
 womantamomwo mantamomwo, kah pesquanaum
 matcheseongag neetan, kah kuttinabkonaoont kubbe-
 kaach.

Matta kukkedtantamoh weeche chikoffun mat-
 tanitoot meche, que kuruffeneau ne wunna-
 mahkur weh tantawomoonk. Netatuppeyeroo
 neh matta womontog nupun, que womontam
 wutaramun weekontog onkquohkeir. Afah
 neh matta weekontog pokihadt wiskenash, que
 queuthontam qunhqui mehteg, tokonogque wat-
 tinunkumoh meulike quithinukut. Matta kod-
 tarameo wutauhmat wehhogk, que konnukke-
 rahham wutah tokkedeg. Matta weekontamog
 chikoffamen week, que penam neoteau wutobuh-
 quofinut, netatuppeyerameau matchetoweg,
 matta weekontamog awakompian, que ahche
 matcheseonk, ten matta koweh eo may neuthin-
 re weekelik, kah matcheseonk ne mahiminsog-
 ed may, ne aushik awakompianoganic. Kog-
 kewesippamwehmeteg, naawunoodiquenueog, to-
 konogque kishamen matta nukked awakompian-
 aum, you webe shawog sutuonk; newadit
 howan

Howan nunnushream, qut matta nukkechequabesu, yeu asootoc kuttoonk newutche naumatuonk nowomoo noh mos kutchequabesu, noh pepenog marchesenat pepenam chepichkomuk onat.

2. Nano matchetowog pepesamwog micheme a-wakompanaonk, newutche matta weekontamwog aurohkonat, nish G O D kohquttukish attumunumunat wadchanittuonk.

Noh anowadt matta nummeetsuh, netatappe nowan matta nuppomantamoh, newutche matta howan pomantamoo matta meetsch.

Noh chonchequnapit tozobkomukqut matta woh peyano wekit. Noh quagshont kah matta kahpegk kah matta howane annanumank ukkuhpunukqunat, woh qut-awushau.

Matta quinnappeog, kah kutannumonteannaoont pish kutawakompanomoo, unnantamog woh nummiskomin onkatok may en kesukqut, matta quinnappeog, wunnombenbkonau wabhogkub.

3. Kah matta ne webe, qut matchetowog matta womantamwog wadchanittuonk, tokonogque ukkodtantamaneau weyauhe weekontamwongash ne asowitamohettit kesuk, qut ukkesakum G O D ne nagum kuhquttuk, ne matta ukkodtantamwaneau, nux wattihsomash wutayebkontaminan. Ut kesukqut pannuppeyene wunnec-
toog, kah nagwattene womonaog kah waenomaog God-
oh, kah matchetoo yeu mat womantamwaneau, matchetowog matta womintamwog yeu noochumwi kah mat pannuppeyene peantamoonk kah womonaog ne yeu ohtag pomantamwogant, anu ogguhse womantamwog ne pannuppeyene wunnecupanatamoonk ne kesukqut ohtag. Kesukque weekontamwongash nish muttae pobkiyeuash, kah nashunantamwongash, newoj matchetowog mat womantamohettog.

Tea kenahpe naumnan matchetowog ~~wek~~ ~~awakompanon~~ ~~at~~ ~~nag~~ ~~matta~~ ~~weekontamwog~~ ~~qin-~~ ~~appenat~~. Nag teozkontamwog awakompanon ~~oh~~ ~~ahquetcaunat~~ ~~matcheseonk~~, kab attumunannat ~~wun-~~ ~~reetupanatamoonk~~, kab qishkenat en Godut. ~~Oh~~ ~~woh~~ ~~nag~~ ~~wuobeteu~~ ~~poiantamwog~~ ~~ut~~ ~~mathefongawit~~, ~~nag~~ ~~matta~~ ~~abchofittamwog~~ ~~kesuk~~ ~~kab~~ ~~chepiohkomuk~~, ~~afuh~~ ~~wotamobettit~~, ~~matta~~ ~~wunnamptamwog~~: ~~afuh~~ ~~wun-~~ ~~namptamobettit~~, ~~kuppiobamwog~~ ~~ummetabbannittae~~ ~~wut-~~ ~~ton~~, ~~nashpe~~ ~~weya-fue~~ ~~wekontamwogash~~, ~~kab~~ ~~qatubsha-~~ ~~tanuncan~~, ~~ut~~ ~~mattaobke~~ ~~weenawreetuorganis~~, ~~kab~~ ~~mal~~ ~~wekontamwoganehta~~.

2. Kahi neane yeu penuanituonk monchanatamwe teag, netatup wonk woh nummonchanpomonun penuanituicheg. **G O D** woh wutohphohpaheonar wuhhogkuh ukkeonittinneaeonar wosketompoh ne papaume, wosketomp, ne tahshic nompewehkomukqut, qushkeaeonar en Godut qut noh pohkenumwe menuhketeahae, kah asootue uppegkeratamunash wame oowehquerumoongash **G O D**, kah matta ne webe qut wutayeuhkontamunash, kah ne wunnashpe kenupshon chepiohkomukqut.

Matta monchanatamwonganinno matta ~~nunatunkoon-~~ ~~nanonut~~, ~~nemutche~~ ~~nag~~ ~~mat~~ ~~wotananwog~~ **Goduh**, Ezek. 37. ~~Israelle~~ ~~wek~~ ~~matta~~ ~~pih~~ ~~kenwotunkoo~~, ~~nemutche~~ ~~nag~~ ~~mat~~ ~~wotunkwog~~, ~~nemutche~~ ~~mamusse~~ ~~wek~~ ~~Israel~~ ~~mata-~~ ~~bodchae~~ ~~menabketeauog~~.

Matta monchanatamwonganinno ~~ayebkorabettiz~~ ~~wunobtompeantogomch~~, ~~kib~~ ~~wunneetupanatamwe~~ ~~wre-~~ ~~tatteamwogaronh~~, ~~nemutche~~ ~~ayebkoraog~~ ~~nagin~~ **Goduh**, ~~kab~~ ~~wunneetupanatamwe~~ ~~wuttinwawork~~.

Sannawog **Goduh** ~~nashpe~~ ~~uppehtuannawwe~~ ~~kuttawongan-~~ ~~woash~~, ~~kab~~ ~~neit~~ ~~nawog~~ ~~atoh~~ ~~kattit~~ ~~janununnan~~ ? Mal. 2 17.

Ijshantamwog noowesuonk *G O D* neit noowaog uttoh
 uttit *ijshantamwog* nishketawog war-Altarum, kah
ijshantamwog wuttablam *L O R D*, nit no-
 waog teagwas nashpe *ijshantamwog*? missi wutonkabun-
 naonk nob penunumont neh kezbuqutcheb kodchukishq
 ayeuuhkononch obkee kodchukishquob, sun woh ma-
 nashk annan neh kezbuqutcheb, teagwas kutajin?
Isaiah 45.9.

Nat. Tohwaj, *G O D* weogquttumanont woske-
 rompob ne papaume?

Namp. 1. Newutche woskeromp ennomai-
 yeue owafinnuon, newaj woh ennomaiyeue nup-
 weishanit, *G O D* aninnumauop woskerompuh en-
 nomai, onk woh wutauwohkon en Godur, qut
 wutayeuhkonitue auwohkon en Godur, kah ne
 nashpe wutayeuhkontamun matanunkuok enno-
 mai.

Woskerompaog woh naumwog, wame ne *G O D*
 anannoonont, kah quohthinont, ne wunnegen en-
 nomai, kah ne wunnegen, noosweetamunat, qut
 mat nooswetamohetteg ne mishe affortuonk, che-
 pichkomukque awakompanacheg, pish wusump-
 weunneheog Godur kah pish pakodchimaoq wuh-
 bogkuh rohutch yayeu ne mat afean?

Auwobteaonk.

MArchelesecheg, natinnehamook wanegukish kah
 mamonuhkzigh ennomaiyeuash profeweog
 kutusseonganeash.

Kenaau howar pennaumadt, toh kuffim ken kuttumam af, am qushkeae matcheseaen? sun mat kowabesu pennaumtin GOD? sun kuttrapel num sohkanorat? GOD kena cotoniunk tohwutch nuppenat? toh woh kuttin nampromam? sun woh kepproven GOD panneyeu, kah ken kussampeyim?

Ken asuh GOD panneyeu. GOD koowehkomuk quinnuppenat, kah kutayeuhkontam quinnuppenat, utiyauh an sampwe noowadt? GOD noowau yeu kesukok quinnuppish, qut kuffim asquam, cheken woh n nih, GOD noowau pannuppeyeue ascowegk, wonk neekag. Mamusse wufakeeheyuitch, kuffim egguhse wamut, howan wam nomwadt, GOD asuh ken? GOD koowehkomukou qushkeae kah wunnecapanaamwe issenat, kah matta kooweekontamomoo, qut toh waj matta asog toh waj asquam. Isog pajeh yeu kesukok? toh wurch veyeu matta kutchusseog woh pahke noowomun matta koowehkontamomoo, newutch matta kutissenau.

Toh waj mat weekontamooog, sun wunnegen kuttinnomayeuwo?

T konogque nu noochumwefin, kah ponkqui noowohwohamoonk, woh n nomwaiyeuhkontamau waantamwe matcheseaen, newutche nukkercohkonh noh kezimouh kah noowahceoun ennomaiyeue pish kuffimamomoo to konogque waj kummenuhketeah ngan matta koonampriyeumwoo.

1. Nappakur k... matta wunegenimmo ennomai, ne... kab ennomayene GOD. ... k... GOD, noh wunamam... m... m...

Mafugkenuk Angel... wuhhogkuh
1
nen

eh kezukquitche, ne woh mishe pittuanumoonk.
Neit ne woh anue mishe pittuanumoonk puttuk-
quchiyewe ehke, asoo u, noh matta wahheont
wuhhogkuh, noh oggahse wahteenk nish nagiin,
and asookit onk monaoh weetaatcamungoh, noh
ayeuuhkontog coowaantamoonk G O D.

Yeu pahke wahshadtauomoo ummatcheetowong-
ano weyanfue matcherukeg, kah ukkogkeae mat-
cheeoonk, pogkenumwae asoon ayeuuhkonont neh
kezukquitche, kah wuttinnowaonk G O D.

2. Iwonk neane nuppakwomateo tob anawad
G.O.D ne sampai, netatup nuppakwomateo matta bo-
wan wunnegeninno wuttinomaiyeem tob waj matta quin-
tuppek. Matta bowan wunnegeninno wuttinnomai-
yeem pohquanorat wuiffontinomoh wuttinnaumatuonk.

Matta ennamaiinno meshanauumonat sobfimo LORD,
nah pohquobuhunukqueeg. Matta wunnomaiinno wof-
ketomp awakompananorat nebeuwoche ukketabogkonoh.

Natwontash wunnatootomenteak G O D. Quifkek
quifkek tobwarch nupwoog? Micheme nupwoonk sun
ne kodiantamoe teagwas? sun koromantam chepiobko-
mak? tob wai abchuwontamwe paguacade kuhhog?

Ana tamogish nuttinnomaiyeem wob matcheseem :
neit mibquontash nupwoonk ne wutoukquatunk matche-
seonk kor. 4 23. Neit natwontash sun wunnegen
nukufhorat kuhhog micheme warch peafik matcheseonk
matta webe wob natwotomawomp kuhhog sun koromantam
amoonk qut sun koromantam ubquaan? matta webe
sun koromantam ne weekon sigar? qut, sun korom-
antam kenagkenasue onkquket?

Matta wunnegeninno enneni michemchteac
wowunneetowonk pogketamunat. Kah ayeuuh-
kone G O D matchenehonat. Neane yeu ke-
nootaniwon og howan, ne wunnane kogkeon.
Tolneit weenauweetue affootamoonk queshwun-

sumontean wutch nishnoh kummatcheseonk, woh kogkeae wunnooowaonganu. Tamuhhouáan anue wunnegik warne muttaohkit wutch pasuk matcheseonk, ne woh mattammagwe wunnooowaonk.

Woffikkittaheadt missugken Sentim asuh kuttinnonkumooog matchesenat, ne woh mattammagwe usseonk. Wadchanuman kuppomantamoonk nashpe pasuk matcheseonk ne woh asoorue usseonganmoo. Wannechteauunar michemohtae pomantamoonk, kah ketahogkou wutch yeu hogkooe pomantamoonk.

Kuttinnohkou asuh kuttinnohkourne kuskasuk wuttamhitteunk kummicheme wadchanitteonk, waantamweniseonk tummossumonat ne menutch.

Kah kodrinnumunat ne muskesuk; kah mattammagwe usseonk omuk chepiohkomuk nish ahtah-taunar.

Michemohtae ahunagish, onk nish yeu muttaohkit adt heenagish tuppishkoonamunat.

Matta teag yeu ut muttaohket, matta assootamoonk, matta pomantamoonk, matta tapenumoomunoo ne wajeyeucok nukkodumunat, nish wadraumaogish micheme pomantamoonk.

Matta ennomamook mukkoonsumunat, ne-gonnoo wunnegik.

Kesukque pomantamoonk ne ne missi, matta teag woh nompenumoomunoo, wannechteauan. Chepiohkomuk ne ne missi teag: onk matta teag woh onrahtamonunoo kutonkapunaonk.

Newutche matta teag yeu ut muttaohket, woh oadtehteomunoo koowanteaonk micheme pomantamoonk, newutche noowomoo wuttinnooowaonk GOD, Mat. 8 36 teag woh orah-taun, kukke-ahunk mamuffi muttaok, qut wannehteont ukke-tahogkounoh.

Woi napphehont wahceauog, teagwafinish yenfi-
 kekeroontamgish, wunneetupanaogig apitcheh
 kesukqut, onkatogish innantamwog, papaume mut-
 taohke ahmagish, onk ne aseog.

Marranit peyehont, nah kesukqut apinitcheh
 ut anaquabit G O D (tekonogque ne matta woh
 n naho) kah noh quashwunnumauont onkuppe,
 afuh nne wunhood quaaufueen afuh pohmpinneat,
 wunnup ushaponut wunnukkononagont G O D kah
 kesuk kah sohsumoonk, roh kuttentantamwo roh
 woh usseog? quashwunnumauont kehassooramoo-
 inneat yeu yeu ut muttaohket, sun kuttentantam
 woh flookeog wutch kesukqut? nag sekeneamwe,
 kah nashpe wunneerupanatamwe jishantamoonk
 woh pogketamuhau yeu quitchhuwaonk kah roh
 waj matta kenaan usseog? newutche kesuk woh-
 shittashin en kukketeahogkounit, wuskesukquee nau-
 man. Wame neg apitcheh chepiohkomuk, eyeu
 wahceauog, ne kogkeae oloowunumoonk, wannet-
 teauunat kesuk wutch muttaohke kah weyaufue
 weekontamooongash. Wame kooweyause wee-
 kontamooongash, kah muttaohke weenauweemong-
 ash, kah guttianttuonk, matta woh onthamcom-
 unoo chepiohkomukque nooran, afuh oadteheooo
 noh wanheonk ukketeahogkounoh,

Nootamafuh, i e, nashpe wuttinnowaonk G O D
 noorampam, naumas ne wahrezu nashpe wuttin-
 nowaonk G O D, teanuk woh kuffin, matta en-
 oomaunoo webe afootuonk howan wutawakompa-
 sheonut ukketeahogkounoh.

Matta woh kuaquein kauooh pasuk nukkon-
 wonk no pajeh kuppogkedantamunat kukquin-
 nappenat.

Howan nausit wunnutcheh upponamunat noo-
 aut, no pajeh tummetrait, woh kummonchanatam:

qut woh howan wuttinnomaiyeumoo. yeu offenat,
 Wunneetoue (rammer aiuskoiantamoe chikkohsum-
 up nehenworche wunnutchege, newutche wuf-
 fukkumup pannoowohamoe. Poperye, kukkoo-
 ramwehteaonk, howan nauadt, tumunflam wehpit,
 afuh wuhkonk, ne kutuummunge naumoonk; qut
 monaog wutuffeneau pohquohwuttaunaat poman-
 ramoonk, howan nauadt ummagunat wuhhogkuh
 wutchikoffinrear, yeu siogkod wutche weyaus, qut
 monaog wutuffeneau wutche Christ Heb. 11. 33-36.

Qut wosketomp ohqnaumqut. Londoh neh
 kezhuqutcheu, uffihont chepiobkomukque nooraat
 GOD kah waantamwe wosketompazog wehkoma-
 herit qushkenat, matta ennomainno yeu wutch.

Wannchteauan kummaumachiah, afuh kup-
 pomanramoonk kuppeyonat kesukqu, kesuk woh
 kutoadruhunk.

Qut wannchteauan kesuk wutche weyaufe kod-
 ranramoonk, matta yeu wunnegonninno oadruhkod-
 adruonk, kweehquetumouh ponh yeu kuttoo-
 onk kuttahur. Sua matta kuppahmitteemwoo
 matta ennomainno kutuškomeheonaont kuhhog-
 kaog? eyeu uffook toh ennomai tohwaj matta
 qushkeog. Kennaui kogkewesippamwaenuog kah
 nanwanoojsquaafuenuog, tohwutch matta wanne-
 tepenatamwaenuog neane fampwutrealie peane-
 sig? kah toh waj matta nanaumumog kok te-
 ah gkonooog? sua matta woh chepiobkomuk kof-
 fipitano wutche kenaan, reane onkatog? sua
 rummatta kukketeahighi noooog mihwid bog re-
 ate onkatogig? newaj tohwaj matta quinappe-
 og pohquohwhunonak kukketeahighi noooog?

Ne teag kooche uffen, afuh matta, matta p-
 nanog, fun nano kummoncheemwo macthafe at
 matta ennomainno, nus ayenakone ennomainno?

Meh kuhhög wutche moechequishaenk? Sun, kut-
tenantam G O D matta wch kullasamatahukogh
new hiche kumoonamwoo? yeush asoetue ennomai-
yeuash.

Chan. 3. Asoetue kuttceenk. Sunnamatta
wame matcheussog? anue wunneetceog wamanch mat-
cheseog.

Namp. Qut aiuskoiantamce qushkeog wonk,
wunneetceog matta usseog mishe matcheseongash,
kah neuantamweg wutche wunnoochumwesuong-
anoo. Kah askeelukokish chekee wutayeuhkontam-
unash wunnehtauunat. Kah wutayenuhkontam
peantamwontamunash. Matcheseenk matta wun-
nanauwunuh. Qut kusseker eam quinnuppenat.

Chan. 4. Onkatuk asoetue kuttceenk. Nag pa-
antogig matta anue wunneetomaneog onkatogig. Nag
abchuwontamwenkwoog.

Namp. Eiantukeiyeuog ahchewontamwaenuog
qut sampwutceahicheg wutayeukontamunaoash yeush
matcheseongash. Matcheetowog matcheunaog
wunneetceoh, qut matta woh uppreveineari.
Newutche marchaog wutassumouh neit nowaog
marchitteahaog. Qut G O D wahreaou wutrah-
hooowash, kah mos nukkod wunnomun wutohhoo-
oash nashpe wutusseonganooash.

Chan 5. Onkatuk asoetue kuttceenk. Matta
rukkozkewesippamwennoh asah nanwunooasquaofneenoo
kah netatup tobwaj abchamean quinnuppenat?

Namp. Kenecpip ut matcheseonganit, kah we-
yausue usseongash kurussem kuppohquenum Sab-
bath. Mat toh kuttin tupanatamo wutrinne-
waonk G O D, kah peantamoonk. Kah mitta
koowahteo kukquenahikoonk Christ.

Chan. 6. Onkatuk asoetue kuttceenk. Matta
nukkod woskehean boran neit tobwaj wob G O D pog-
kedchimukqee?

Namp. Newutche matta koowomopau **GOD**, kah Christ, kah matta koowomaniamoo peantamoonk; kah matta kuffe keneamoo kummatcheseongash, newaj matta quinnappean God.

Chan. 7. *O katuk asotue kuttuonk* Kattamehtea wuttrinhooash wosketompog. paanue matcheseongash. kah paanue paanta noonk, kah aiskoiaktamoe pagheonk. Woh kukkogkeahomoo wosketompog.

Namp. 1. Kuttumunk kukkogkeahomoo umwoe kummatcheseonganooash, ne waj matta weekoniamoo qulikenat, matta howan maonuffah no pajeh ukquinnappenat matta waheoo Goduh asuh Christuh, asuh wohhogkuh, no pajeh quinnappenat noowomoo wutrinnowaonk **GOD**, matcheseong neg wutrinnowaonk, 2 *Thes.* 3 - 2. kah mutaohke waantameonk ne asuonk anaquabit **GOD** 1 *Cor.* 1 20. kah neh matcheseon, *Luke* 15. 12. muskodtum kogkeonk kutche quikeit. Sun nag waanramwog neg sekencagig quinnappenat en Godut, kah asihoncheg chepihkomuqut, ithkont woh kogkeag wei kogkeac afootuonk.

2. Teagwe anakaufunk **GOD** ne anukqueng woh kukkogkeahikquneau, kuringkoo aiskoiaktam kummatcheseonk, wemahs **GOD** peantamoo, wewomonittek, nanavehteash Saba h, sun woh jesh kukkogkeahikqunash?

Chan. 8. *O katuk asotue kuttuonk* Matta yesh wewehtamoonash newaj ushe.

Namp. Nooraman wutrinnowaonk **GOD** woh kukkuhaomok. Qumatta ushean pih katana-kompanam ut kenugke afootuog.

Chan. 9. *O katuk asotue kuttuonk* Matta nat-tenantamoo **GOD** ne ne wutrinnowaonk tob a-wastog wosketomp, asuh tob aonait, asuh tob asit.

Namp. Sun kuttentantamoo wuttinnooowaonk *G O D* paanowamoo? neit teag woh wanaupatmog? kenaum *G O D* afekesukokish kuffhkommoonukqun, kah kuttogquaukqun, sin kuttentantam yeu toh wanaoche uilen? *G O D* nana-wontog teag quenauwahiqueog, sin mar woh nat-wontamoo kummatcheleoganoash? tohwaj ayewos nuantongoh mar nanawontamog pohquonuk? *G O D* anoonukqueog uilenat wutanakau-suenk, sin woh mar tohhenrupantamoon uiseog, afuh matta? kuttahha unnantam matta Manittoonoo, newutche Manittoot, noh waanram kah matta woh tahneoche ayimoo teanteaguashinish.

Noh awenau wame auwasineh yeu mittaohkeewuch wofketompuh. Ohke kuffhkommoonukqun puppinashim kootinninneumuhkongqun, *G O D* ayim fohimoe mittaok wutche wofketompuh, kah wuttinninaumau naumarue wuttinnooowaonk nanawunnamun wuttentantam oongash, wuffuogash kah wetuffeongash, kah maumachash nah pihi oolamau nahpe wuttinnooowaonk.

Chan. 10. *Onkatik afotue kuttwoonk. Negonae kene weekontamwae pomantamunanonap afqum paan-lamog*

Namp. Ahenniyeup woweenodtumunat mahche n nagili newutche wainmumamwog yeueu sh-tugili wutimpepaua ngash, kah matta teag meh-qu nantong webe mahche nish n nagili weekontam oongash.

Wenk wutcheotog unrantamwog, ukkome-vee nand nanode matcheefhetep, kah matta nentam sutentantam newutche neit webe matcheefhenap.

Qane nakkomvee pamtamun *G O D*, kah n ofychramat wuttinam ntonk yeu nahpe

noowahcomun muttaok wanegik esuh machuk.

Chan. 11. Okatak asotue kuttmonk. Matta
~~nanawoo~~ asue wannevenonk nag peantogig Matche.
 krog, mih: wuttamehpunang Kab mamachinaog.

Namp. Matta wuttadogkontamooncau yeu
 muttaok. Nag panamwog wuttannoosuonganco
 kah wunnampakeounsoash kesukqut. Muttaohke
 wuttamehpunonkash niish wutrahhoowae qurche,
 huaongash. Kah niish wurch nehruhtauuneau ma-
 nuanstmonk, hehpooonk, wunnampamoonk, kah
 kohkenanramunar muttaohke ahunagish. Kah
 ogguhsohtang yeu muttaohkit, nūtanncosiraun
 pish satanue, msochekohcomun kesukqut. Kah
 wuttapeneaumuncaupahutawontamunar no pajeh
 ma uppeyenatont.

Chan. 12. Okatak asotue kuttmonk Mabshe
~~nanawog~~ ne woh anowaog, nuppokdiantam mat roh-
 bentupantamooncat.

Namp. G O D matta kukquenauweheoh matta
 quinnuppeog kuppogkenukou micheme. Kah yeu
 nashpe woh koozanheomwoo kukkereshogonooog,
 qut G O D matta reag wannheon. Toh kutte-
 nantamwoo, utch kutinnineau nuppoog: matta
 quinnuppeog en Godur, marannit kurawakompa-
 nanukou micheme. Qut quinnuppeog woh kup-
 pohquohhamwo. Wame yeuth kutinnomiyeu-
 moath ahehe noochumwixenash, waj matta quia-
 nuppeogish, qut chekee chepish marqut kuttom-
 wo. Wei toh hen pogkenum tanoo kowahwoh-
 tamoois, seh menah kurahsooth? Sen woh
 ne kida ennom iyehkoncau anquarag wiffi-
 tyoonk G O D? G O D na komunkquog,
 sohwech matta quinnuppeog. Sen woh kenan-
 pohzereu niish yeu onegish nampohamooong-
 ah?

ah ? woh kuffimwo, muttaohke wuttamhutaongah
nootamhuk, kah nuttonantamup neg paantogig
matta anue wunneetoonuung onkarogig woske-
tompag. Kah matta noowahiteouoop uttoh woh
an peimamag G O D.

Uttoh en nikkanne, ne wabhteauok ne pish
ahonuk woh skipteamu yeh ecomiyeah ?
Mittaohke ahnagis wuttamhikyas, ne baktukukqab.
Sua matta k'negonne kesukque ahnagis ? ne anwom-
ak, Matt. 6 34. negonne natianenauok wutass'nta-
moonk G O D, kah simprent'one ne aa obtag, kah
yeh pish kakkotianunntanah. Kah wonk noow-
mo. Peim'auonk wutcheuaganun wame, ahtom-
un quahdamaab papaune yeh pomantamoonk, kah ne
paomok, 2 Tim. 4 8.

Sin wunnitcheseoiganaab neg paantogig k'otimelik ?
woh tanggeyon kakkodantubtanat nunaikquffinat
match fangaab wutawomok G O D ne kuttinauma-
tionk, kah matta wunachamwes'ongab wosketompa-
og. Wuttinamoonk G O D kakkotomunkun san-
poi may kan ne afahk'mogkus woh kuppafoquach ke-
sukgut.

G O D pish kenat'otomunkun ne nat'otomwheita-
onk, Matt. 22 12. neetomp tohwa yeh peyan, mat
wutass'ntamwunshivaan tohwaich kenakhaanaeg paanto-
gig, wunneet'apantamwachteabaan ? noh matta toh no-
womp, qut coo hoo. Pakke wab'hae wu'cinniyen-
onk kah umnissagkenoonk G O D nikkumme woh kup-
paham wutah noh pobi'annwit, tokonogque wame
ne anwagog matta k'padimukoon, matta pasuk yeh
k'etennam'auab wob k'ataniannamakon maijsh ne ke-
sukok.

Nuttonantam neh wunche kenmetabhannittomwoog
matta taphog yeh ahon ecomiyeah, a nag matta
kakkodantamwob a skob'atamant.

(2145)

...wotkhetekash kea asqam qnanappean, sun onka-
tuk eanmai tob wai mat-wob qnanappeog? asub wob
kuttomw chepiokomuk. nyenubkontamwe eanmai ke-
nape aatwontash tob afean, newutche teanok wob
tadshan.

Sun wob ne teag knchem G O D? asub wutana-
kaufongash asub wutonqatunkash? sun nah matcheeto
fontimoyin? sun mattagit nob wauffamog anue wan-
neeton? sun weraue muttak anue wunetton? sun wof-
khetungane wunneetupanatamwe pomantamoonk? sun
muttaokke, weyauus mitcheeto we pomantamoonk anue
wunneeton? qnanappeog kab wunneetupanatamwe pomant-
amog, sun wunantam kuttah wob kowoskhikqun? te-
agwe wob woskhetunk?

Sun yeu kowoskhikqun C H R I S T kab wun-
nashuaitomih wotomuk yuon ut kuttahbawout? kab
pahketeabawomoonk? G O D noway, 1 Per. 1. 15, 16
wunneetupanatamweyoonk, newutche wunneetupanatam-
weyeu. Sun matchie ogqenennkquffionat Gaiet?
nowomw wuttinnawaonk, Gen. 1. 26. G O D apona
wosketomph ut nehenwoshe wutogqenennkquffionat.

Wunneetupanatamoonk ne wutogqenennkquffionk,
Adam yeu wawhteayunah, C H R I S T nashpe wunna-
shuaitomih ukod nowonwan, kab tob wai matta
weckintamog? sampre unah neice ut aapubit God,
tokologwe matta kowehontamw wunneetupanatamwe
pomantamut.

Yeyeu nuppi, sun matta tangke kanteonaz nup-
pi, ne aawop Belain, Namb 12. 10. ogqenennk-
quffionat kab nownamachi Belain ogqenennk-
quffionat wuttahit. Tobwaj euen matta unan-
tamog ne wob aawamog naben nuppi?

Matta yeyeu qnanappeog, pish kowehontamw
tan tadshan.

Togwaj wob kowanteomw qnanappeog? sun kat-
tinnok.

tionkumoo? wob webe kutsoog wutche anne wunne-
 tugeg. G O D nish kashxo C H R I S T nish kee-
 bastoo. Nashanani yhu kuttaphnaenam. Wamefaan-
 tamaroncheg God nish kumooog.

Pasuk yone kuttinankumoo anikhauu wame mat-
 toobkee kuttinankumob.

Yeg kumpong nokonsadcheg wob kutsofwanek-
 quog che iohkomukgut, kah nag matta wob kuppobquob-
 wbanukog. Zat kuttinankumoo, wob kuppobquob-
 wbanukog wutche che pikkimukgut, kah kuppasquog
 kesukgut.

Pastrodche kowobquontam wunnehtiauhat wiza-
 sue kowekontam ongash.

Kuttumuk toiwaj unantamwog wejausue uffe-
 ngash kah match kodtantam ongash, anue weckozash
 uk wunnamtamoe, plantame, kah wunectupanatam-
 we ponantamook anequabit G O D? juu mattanittoe
 wekontamwongash anue weckozash, onk Nashanani toe
 wekontamwongash, Rom 14. 17.

Sunnummatta waantanwog anue wekontamwog ut
 waantanwe wutisseongachout, onk makkesog ut re-
 dehtit: netatip peantagig anue wekontamwog kppe-
 intamwofseongachou, onk nag afoke aquam plantanogig.

Kah neane makkes matta magoo uppuhpeteunk
 wutche wame wecaswechoung ut otamat, netatip matta
 wupushanoman match tonog uk kodtammuat ummatche-
 seonganoash, wutche kash kash qut tob nish kutsofmirwo
 nish keyausue wekontamwongash mabishuk.

Kesukque wekontamwongash mabishukish nashpe
 weqzenanumoe onk dumarok. Kah nokodtik
 wutchemangquotte onk ut leenke missiniant,
 ut wekontamwongash peantagig nokkomeyewash
 kah akobe wekontash. Kah uk kodtammuat wechamang-
 quok ut kenngke missiniant.

Nataggubse webe qutobhamap kesukque wekonta-
 mwoog.

Wekontamooongash ut **Christut**, peantamoe kab **Sabbath** dawwe
wekontamooongash, webe nutoggahse gutchebamunash :
 kab wofaamunum weyousue, kab muttaabke wekonta-
 mooongash. Sun weh koonangst. maw uttoh maskom?
 yeu nassim, pasuk wunneetuparatamwe pomantamooonga-
 ne kesuk, anue wekont onk muttannongane kesukodtash
 ut weyousue muttaabke matcheseonganit. En teog-
 kenta m nanausquontamokat weekit **G O D**. onk aye-
 neat weekuout matchestwoog, pasuk kesuk ut keekit a-
 zeukomomoo muttannongangokodtash ut pannen **Psal. 84. 16**

O Owekontamoonk matchetou tatuppeyeuoo
 wutahanuonganit kogkeanenin noh matta wahteau-
 ook ukkuttumurge unniyeuonk wutahanuonga-
 noo matchetooog ne kogkeanonk, **Eccles. 2. 2.** Kah
 waantamwe **Solomon** noowau, **Eccles 7. 2, to 6.**

2. An wunnegik onat maukkomukqut, onk neit
 onat mishadtupooe komukqut. newutche ne woxobkukoi-
 yemw wame missinninnuog : kab pomantogig upponam-
 aneau wuttabhwoot.

3. Neuantamoonk anue wunneegen onk ne abanoo-
 onk newutche nashpe naxinneunkquffuonk metab wun-
 zehtheadun.

4. Wuttabhon waantogig neg appuog maukkomuk-
 qut. qut wuttabhon mattammagwog, ne ohteau poa-
 zettamwe komukqut.

5. An wunnegik notamunat wutanskomuaonk wa-
 antam onk wosketomp notamunat ukketabommaongano
 mattammagwog.

6. Newutche weane kouffog uppapaskuffuonganw
 ut agrie obkukqut, tatatappe enoo wutabanuonk mat-
 tammog yek onk tabachiyenw.

Wame weyousue wekontamooongash, webe ta-
 uppeyeuowash mukkethaonk kodchiksunumuk, ne
 onk

onkquommurtamuk ompetak, ne webe matcheena-
onk kod kutchikinukish, wiantamwenin teag-
kontam matta oo amehikgunat ne conneaconk
onk ohtauunat ne kutchinukish weckonamoo-
onk.

Wame keyaufue weckontamooongash webe
oggueneunkquorash wutahaneonk neh konkkoonit,
ahanu, tokonogque ne mat woffadt ahaneeg. Howan
maguk wame ne ohunk kunkkourchianat onk
woh ogguhse ahanu. Neit piskish kah paska-
nontog, sunnummatta yett aconue uffonk. Que-
anue moocheke matammagooe, noli ahkuppe-
antog, nukkauont Godoh, kah atoomunuk chie-
piohkomuk, onk woh ogguhse konkkoonau wuh-
hogkuh nashpe wevause weckonamooongash.

Webe keyaufe kah matcheetupanaramwe kur-
tinniyuonk ne tekeneamwahikquean peantamaroo
G O D, kah wunne pomantamonat, woh quino-
huppeog en Godur.

Nashauanit woh kirtinnumenk wiske nani-
yeuonk ne weckontamwahikquean peantamonat kah
weeche pomuthomonat G O D. Neit woh kuf-
simwoo, matta noowahteoh teeg ne weckontamwe
pomantamoonk pajeh yeuyen. Matta gish ko-
ne pomantamomun no pajeh wunneetupanaram-
oonk tapeneamog.

Natootomwehteakonk.

Tob waj ne nag, wosketompaog ayeuhkonamwog wame ennomaiyenash, kah abche asotuwontamwog papaume peantamoonk kah kesikque nariyeuonqash? nag waantamwog perowe in. Tob waj siogkontamwahettit quinnappenat? tokonogqae ne nuttinwobque abchu ussenan. onch matta nupweshonounonog. Qut onog wame matta wob quinnappeog pajeh nuppehettit?

Namp: Wosketompaog wutrahenne woman-tamooonganoo mutraohke, kai weyaulue usseongash. Nunneetimun ut matcheseonganit, kai nutrahenniyeuonganun ayeuhkonau G O D, kah manittowompoonk, neane askook ayeuhkonau wosketomp. Unogkut quinnuppek mat nupwulhonounonog, newutche wutrahenniyeuonganoo nutchekerunkanun.

2. Nag appuog poikenahutu, matta wahreaucog reag nootamwehettit. Nag ogqueneunkqussuog wosketomp pogkenumwe neekit. Nootanau wosketompuh waenodumweh wequai, qut matta wahreaucou reag aadtamunit, newutche matta wunnanaumoon.

Nag matta waliheaucog Goduh, matta wali-reauog toh annuwitamik pummatuhkuppuanoo-waonk C H R I S T; matta waliheaucog wunneetupantamwe nashuanit, matta wahreaucog wunnampantamoonk, asuh womantamoonk, asuh micheme pomantamoonk. Matta waliheaucog

quinnup

quinuppconk, afuh wunne pomantamook on-
wannee, ascoruok numwabehtunkquog.

3. Nag wauwonuog ut marcheseonganir, on-
tuh howan wauwóit ut pahkenahui, kah matta
wahteou roh apit, afuh utoh aort no pajeh ke-
fukok. Chekee unnantamwog matta nukque-
zahik o quinsuppckpapaonk.

Kodrantamwog wunnehteauwnar ummayeuo-
ah, kah unnantamwog mahche appung kesukque
mavut. Nogkushkauók weketomp wauwonu.

Tekonogque menuhke weekomadt, matta woh
qushken. Newutche matta wunnampramoo wauwonu.

4. Nag missinooog ut weyuauie matchekod-
rantamooonganehu, kah kogkeac quagquohweh-
tamwog ummatcheseonganoo. Anue womantam-
wog ummatchekodrantamooonganoo, newaj woh
matcheketamohetteg; kogkefippamwaca matta
kutchithontamoo onkuppe. Agquohchteacnin
matta kutchithontamoo ogkesuonk.

Webe womantamwog matcheserat, nit newaog
matta wob nonnuffemun. Wut ne nih wutch
wuffekeneimooanganoo. Matta wutch hawontamoo utto-
eie peantamook. Weyaufie unnantamooogah mishe-
askem wame wunne unnantamooogah, ne aie Pharaoh
anukquokup, aionawuffitob guppinabimwog mabchip-
poooh wunogquutcheb, Gen. 41. 4.

5. Newutche womantamwog mache weetomu-
ácheh kah sekencamwog peantamon newutche wut-
ayeuhkontamurcau kah wutahanchramunear.
Kah womontomwog uifen ne monaog uifchehtit.

Kah pafuk arná hantche on chepihkomuk
wutch wutinnahibuni, onatogoh wutch umme-
nad heanir, mat a inocheke chepshuru, newut-
che matta naamo roh aonit. Matwunnamp-
ramooog muttaappufuog ut chepihkomuk.

Neane Dives, Luke 16. weematoh neh pamonta-
 miripoh matta unnantampoopauneg weemattocuh
 awakompanauh. Yeu unnaunchimoonk nootamup,
 wesketon-p qushkodrecoohkauou flokse lambsoh aee-
 taue asampamukquodte tiusquonit sohkuukquod
 nehquaut. Owáas kupuskomauau shepsoh ut
 nasmaue tiusquonit. Pasuk quesekompauushau a.
 sampamukque pummeneutunk. Ut woskeche too-
 nequissun, kab penushau en sepuut, onkatogig
 nauoncheg, nag hassukôadruog penushonat en
 sepuut, kah wame qutushaog, nag wurrat wagig
 matta wahteaug toh anihettit negonshacheg, kah
 nag unnantamwog woh nutafuhkauóunonog wee-
 chaukquicheg. Qut pooshpâusháhettit tadchishop
 aiushtiamunat. Ne nan wutusseneau weyan-
 sue mat qushkegig. Pasuk nuppoo kah penushau
 chepiohkomukqut, onkatuk asuhkom ne nan mav

Kah wame onkatogig wutafuhkauoub, qut matta
 mehquntamooq toh aahettit. Qut nuppooq wosh-
 wunnamauont wuskesukooash namunat toh anagk a-
 onkome, teagwas wob magooq apineat negonne ne
 apbetteup.

6. Nano na wunnompuwussuwaec kah ishkau-
 anittue matwau, noh quajheont ut pohkenahen,
 kah ne ukkehchu wuranakaufuonk wuttamehtea-
 unat ukquinnuppekompaunganco, uppegkenum-
 wahtano h wiskesukooash, onk woh mo naumo-
 og u toh aphetit, asuh toh aschettit. Wuttin-
 uuh wunnampattatogk wuttinne waen G O D, uk-
 quicheuh mache unnanamunear wunne poman-
 tamoonk, wuttinuh, woh lox wadchanitteamwo to-
 honogqut mat quinnuppekompaungoo, kah reko-
 nagqut ogguhle wehe peantamog, mozanereac
 G O D matta kutawakon panarukoo.

Asuh wob chike kintaiskeiantamunoo, wob
 arikan

nikas kassepe usukomunon, k. m. atchafongat. wob
onpeag kutaiskolentamunwa, kab yeh neitappe-
yagogfo amach ab quinnappenat?

K. h. yeh nashpe tokonogque GOD watannoon
wannanmonk kab CHRIST kenappomoukqu, kab
nohtompeantogig kenanampass mukquonog qushkenat, kab
GOD wannatatomauoh tohmatoh nuppoog? qut wame
yeu mat tob bez tapeinno kab matta nowakteomun tob
wob asog qut webe zummatappimun kab nummaumka.

Nano sekeneamog qushkenat, neit natwontamut-
tuh, howan, eu wurusseonk kutawakompinaonganoo.

KUHKOOTOMWEHTEAONK. 5.

Wame yeu mahche n nag, a-
wakompanaog, ne matta wut-
usseonk GOD, qut kenaau ne-
henwonche, kenupmwoo newut
che kukkodtantamwoo nuppun
kab newutche matta wob kuk-
quinnuppumwoo.

Kod dog chepiohkomuk, howan woh oomaheteauun. GOD kohkonappu papaume kutawakomponaonganoo, wanchihteag matta pish wutayeruk wun, salegeneamwe nobrompeanaogig kukkuchinobushihikooog, kah neg kootooanrahikooog marchesenat, kah nag matta quihtrinkueogig marchesenat. Yeng kurawakompanahikooog, qut weonamuhku GOD matta pish wutayerukooon GOD noowan papaume oweenominechteuk, *Isai* 5. 1, 4. woffitumook ut nashane neen kah noweenominechteuk, toh woh wonk nutusseem, ne matta aneausoo. Nutohteuhkonup ut woffegannu chkeit, nuppunnenentinah, nummukkinnumup q offikquash, nutittanohketeanup anue wunnegukish weenomwiflippogwash. Toh woh wonk wutintezru?

Koo wofketomp-hikou, kukkittinnumunkou woh wohramooenk, kukkittinnumunkou wame ut wofkeche quenzuhukumukish, pappinashimwog kittinneumooog, kukkittinnumunkou sampwe kah pan-nuppeveue naumatauk.

Pohqunog unnamatuork kab ofokomecheog kubhogkaog kukkittinnumunkou Annouan wunnamomish. Uppehoseat nashogkab kenappowozukqunananorut. Ku nashp Crist wunahteabeop mittaobke ea wuhhogkit. CH RIST kukquoshwunnumukqun wuhhogkab kab wofom. pomantamook webe quinnappog kab attimog. Ne effeg kutabquontamukku wame kumantamogantash. Wame yen ofakubhannu ut nashp wunahant, nashp wunahant nashpe wunahant nashp wunahant. K b nashp machike mittaankonganen nashp kumantamook quinnapporut, ut awesungant

Sagaxit Christ kawehqnetumarkoong, nag kaweroogqat-
 tamumwo ne papame. nampahamneq k. l. o. p. an-
 nomontamwoonganoo, kassepepahikon. Mij. a. aning
 kab mat obhentapanumwoq kamamneq i. i. t. k. o. kab
 kuppabtuuswoonkou. tekoogqet n. m. o. l. t. e. a. n. k. a. m. t. e. b. e.
 seonganoasb nob kussikemmanikon; kawikkoi k. p. p. o. n.
 amunkou wame eiyane menanet: a. o. g. e. s. s. h.

Momane kutukqaaramwotikon kammeqnetamwa-
 bikqnaat kutassootuonk, kab kamant: m. w. a. n. i. k. q. n. a. t.

Nathauanit ma chekit nompe kutcheke qush-
 keahikon, kuttinuk, quinnuppih ma che se en
 quinnuppih en noh wehkomukqean. Toh noh-
 kuttom? toh kutassen? sun kena-wonram utte:
 woh anak? toh uttoo che woh kussekeneau womo-
 nadcheg, kah koowomun kummarwain? ahquom-
 pak woh kupponunum waine, kah kusq ienup-
 pem? anirnumau kuhheq Godur. CHRIST

appehtrauonch kukketeahogounoh, ahquompak ne
 pish n nih. Waine yenoh kuttinhiiteanash kuk-
 qushkeaherteanar padchinwoean. kutche imutteap
 kenupthonat, kah G O D kawehkomuk, kah noo-
 wau yeu kesukok asipame kesukok, menchketea-
 oohkon kuttah, toh yuch matta yenyeu quinnup-
 pesn, mar wouk pu chinwoenar.

Nupponum pomantamwoonk ut a. a. q. u. a. b. e. n. g. , n. a. w. o. s. b.
 wouam kesakqae wehkontamwoongsh. nasse w. a. a. n. a.
 ebemkiook ut a. a. q. u. a. b. e. n. g. . Kuttinonumwo utto:
 en w. a. n. t. a. m. i. k. a. t. e. p. o. m. a. n. t. a. m. w. o. n. g. : u. o. k. a. h. a. m. k. o. m. a.
 u. a. n. g. a. n. u. m. , t. e. i. g. w. o. n. k. k. a. k. k. i. d. i. a. t. a. m. w. o. n. g. ? CHRIST
 wehshanop neane pomantamwoonk ut a. a. q. u. a. b. e. n. g. .
 Gal. 1. 1.

Ma chekit nompe kuttinamwo kawahit-
 teamwo matta quinnuppesn.

Kik mechekit nompe kuttinamwo kutch
 a. m. a. l. c. h. u. k. m. a. l. c. h. e. s. e. o. n. k. : u. t. t. o. h. a. n. t. a. h. n. o. c. h. e. y. e. u. o.

muttaok, kah wame weyansue wekontamcoongash,
uttoh en tiohqui keppomantamcoonganoo, uttoh
en michemeyeuoo pomantamoonk keshukqut, kah
awakomanaonk chepiohkomukqut.

Wame yeush nagwutteae kutinunnanonash,
nô pajeh nooramunat, nô pajeh matta teh kutin
tupantamcoounaout, newutche mochehi nongee
kencoramuneau, kutoggueneunkqessinwoo Smith
wurrit, noh nashpe wunnagwutteae uffoonk woh
koueu ur agwe hammerfut, chikkinash penuth-
ogqut.

Tokonogque asq quinnuppekomponneta, qut
ash kuppomantamumwoo, kah koowehkomunkon
CHRIST, kah woh ash pammee namachtommo
monanerezonk quinnuppeog.

Yeueu kutahhou nehenwonche wuffrich,
matta watchainno Godit asq kukquianuppekom-
poonganoo, kah kutawakompnaonganoo, awa-
kompanaog, ne n nsh newutche kukkodrantom-
uneau.

Sun woh yeu sampwutaeahae kuffineneu? muk-
kodrantamup quinnuppenat, qut naronteronah.

Nukkod ahquereh nammatchesfergash, qut
nunnoonunumun, nuksoowunoy weenmity cooer
kah nukketooaonganun, kah nuttanamam ong-
ash, qui nunnoonunumun.

Tohwaj nanunman teug sponachij? wehe
nehenwonche matchertowe kutah, sun howan
kutchetimukumus matchese? sun howan cheshe
queihtinkus wutch peantamoe rgarit? kut how-
moo ne nan kukkootomachit? kut natanon-
onk ne wannetowe hee aueamangmoo? ah n-
hetrit, neit tohwahch ncononun? ah n-
hetrit? sun kukkophainonnamus Sabharil daye
kommukque sgont? sun mat koogetamamoe
matomus? afuh bonemut.

G O D weekomont marcheseaenuh, sun kuk-
quihitinkus? **G O D** quoshomont monanetezonk
neh quanuppenurcheh, sun kuttugqus matta ken-
kutrin hennoon? sun kukquihitinkus peantamun?
koowahreoh matta wutussen, **G O D** matta kura-
macohkunkop qut kenukkonop, kah kenukkod-
shaumop weehkomukquean, matta kuppeyazonoh.

Sun **G O D** yeu kuttugqunnaous? amaek, ah-
que peantamah, tokonogque aiuskoiantamce quin-
nuppean, matta kusahquontamaunoo? koowah-
teoniwoo matta ne nano.

Woh keneemunomwop **C H R I S T**, kooketasi-
foetamomunneaout, kah koowadchanukqunnaout,
neane onkarogig: qut matta kuttinnontumocuneeau
matta kummachinabikoomwop matcheseonk, newaj
matta auog ponaskehtuaenur, matta kupponun-
umocowoo kummarcheseonk.

Kissimwo ut kuttabbowont, ne anowahetteup.
Luke 9. 14. *Yeshu matta pishekanawunoon Chriſt*
kukkod mohmoozaku ut agwe wadehanittue ummequnir
qut mat kimeekontamomwo.

Mat. 23. 37. **G O D** ne monubke mwan ut wut-
tinnawongarit, nakkodtantam kooninneout.

Nashbe mishe kisteamontearittaoonk, yeu wuffin,
woi napehnort nummissininnamog notihettis, kah po-
notihettis nannajat.

Isal 81. 13. *Woi napehnort ne nutteahabettis yang*
nisserrinnamog, onk moh nakquibukquog. kah wob nag-
wattase nanawebteamog wame nattiinaumatongash onk
wob ony nrostantamean kah ummakki sumob micheme
Deut. 5. 20. *woi napehnort maantamwibettit yeu wob-*
notihettit, wob natmontanwag watogkomaiomwo, Deut.
32. 29.

Woh kod anam koomanittominnenoont, wot
kittihikou wame ne woh kodiantamuk, qut kura-
K 4 nuwon

nuwontamumwoo mutraok kah keyaus. Newaj
matta kukkeitaucog.

Tokonogque nawhurchen kenaau koone kenoo-
nonap, qut maumachish matta kooweekontamwoo
attumunonot, Psal. 81. 11, 12. nei matta moncha-
naramweinoo, ponunukqueog ut nehenwonche
kummatchekodtantamooonganooout.

G O D kooweog qutrumunkon kah kenarootom-
unkon, teagwe machak natapehrunk, asuh nuttin-
naumatuonganit, waj woh ayeuhkaufecg, teh
kittin woskchesh woi matcheseaenin: sun yeu nut-
tundhouon kutjushanumuonk? kukkittinnumeush
monaash monaneteaonganash, uttiyeush waj jisha-
numeogish? Sun nen, asuh mactannic kumma-
wom? sun nen, asuh keyause kodtantamoonk ne
awakompanahikquean?

Uttiyeu anwunnegik nukkodtumunat, wunnatupa-
natamwe pomantamoonk, asuh match foonk: awakom-
panaan kuttumbouannshon kubkog, nashbe abqanumoonk
Lord nob kod wadchannakquean, Jer. 2. 17. sun matta
nehenwonche kummatchectowonk kassamatobikash, kah
kummatchesoonk kutauskomuk ook wob kenaum ne mat-
chit kah wosogkon kenakkassoonk. Jer. 2. 19. teagwe
match nehwonk kenampreab, waj nashoman talaw-
chayecoonk. kah kenakkassoonk, Jer. 2. 5. 4.

Ogque assa we bekamoonk pappinajimnog notam-
unat tob ayeushkone an kpuog. Hoi kenaau wad-
chug notamak uttob an pinasumont Lord perou-
numau ummissinrinnumoh, kah mutareu ekone kenawab
Israellch, woi nummissinrinnumog tob kitticheamwew?
uttob kattit sanuwunneau ayeuhkash wadchesh

Kassobhoozununap match foonk kah kappeshu b-
wununap &c. Notamak woi kassog notab woi
obke, nehenche Lord kuttin natakumom kah nunnok-
beopaneg makkiog, kah nag utchekekankog. Oe
woban

wahean wadtiheimukqutcheh, kab asse wabtean abbe
 affamkaut wuffontimoh, qut Israel matta wabtean
 nummissinnunmog matta natwontanog. *Woi mat-*
cheseae wutohtimoin, missinnunmog mihsunmog matche-
seongah, matcheseae wustannem! Eccl. i. 2, 3, 4.
 Sun ne kistin okquadtasoncan Lord? woi mattam-
 magne, kab asatde missinnunmog sun mat nob kofe
 nob mawonkquean? sun nob mat kakkeshikous, kab
 kumnenubikikoo? *Deut. 3. 16.* Nag matta teag koch
 nukoonu, kan kutamabunumwo penantamook, kab
 wutch Lordut wannamitokkaminat mittabok wuffad-
 tannunob kab uppeing kuttagek kutaffontongannu, kan
 kwehkonukou ahe wannesinat, kab noowau, tohwaj
 mabshadmog kutteugwas, wutch ne matta patukqun-
 naganmog. Kab tohwutch anakafimehtamog ne
 matta wudchiog? kab ne matta taphukmog? Menubke
 uotiek kab machook ne wanogik, kab kakketeabogkou
 mawich wanogquannanook. *Namab kuttanog, kab*
pewadch, nootah kab kukketeabogkou pih penantam, kab
kutannunumwo machemobtag wannonak pabke
moanmongah David.

Natunahik Lord ah wob namhcomik: webque-
 temok ah paswopie. *Mitchtoe nukkodtich amay*
kab wookusam wutentannongah, kab quinnappeitch
et Lordit, kab pih wannoonumau, kab en Godut, kab
pih mocheke abqontafu, Ivi. 55 6, 7. Kab netatup
lana 1. 16, 17, 18.

Kah matta nammog koochimokou kutche-
 kerannongannu *Joc. 2. 12 13.* Yeu chephanta-
 mo eot kishog kab mine wabefek numnis-
 sininnunmog usleeg reanah marche ngash, nag-
 buchiquannukmog, panonramde toisekomin-
 cau, kab wannochhamog ahkubquah, feliq-
 firuchch, ne matta wob nippe chuanog. Christ
 mocheke koonpe koochikamokou neernag, *R. v.*

20. 17. nch kchkutcoog peyench; kah howan 2-
nonteg-nanoue neemunitch pomantamoe nippe.

Qut waine ne machche n nag kachumukquneau.

Nag marta nuppeyogkooog enk weh pomantam-
wou. *John 5. 40.*

Kewehkomukou en ummishadtuppoonganit ut
wunneerupanaram ve wutessorameoonganit, qut
marta kuppeyoniwoo newutche kootamehikumwoo,
kuchkeumash, kenectasumog, kah mutachke kur-
tinuicyuonagash, neit kuffuwoo n onanumun
peyosar no pajeh kummooqhecuonaoont **G O D**
wutinneowonar marta pish kummeecchumwoo num-
mishadtuppoonk, *Luke 14 15, to 25.* Kah howan
yeu wutussen webe kenaau. Utiyeu kahcheyeu-
couk waj awakompnaag, son marta nehenwonche
kutenanramooonganoo keweekontamumwoo awa-
kompanion. Paanuppe yeueu kuhooomunkqan
Prov. 1. 20.

20. Wiantamoonk wodtauhongqusse ut poquodchik,
kassantawamoo ut maikontu.

21. Kogkuffapwaon adt misboomak, ut weh binnumun
sqontamash: ut otanit aomomoo ukkuttaworganaash.

22. Tob uttache asokeegish, kowoma tamamwo as-
atwark ook mamawantamogish keweekontamom ma-
marawontamoonk, ook matlammagawogish kuffikene-
amwo wautoonk.

23. Quinnappk ashkomoog: kuffeb kuffokenma-
amwo nuanshaonk: kuttajimannumwo, wutearat
akkuttaworganaash.

24. Newutche keweekomunamwo, kah marta kut-
miantamoonk: kowelawobianamamog, kah marta
howan tob wutitapantamoo.

25. Qut kummissantamumwo marte kuhodtaqut-
tamook, marta kummanamooan nuanshaomamook.

26. Pish kutahatamamwo ook qumogish, pish kum-

МОНГОЛ УЛАСЫНХАА ХАМГААГАХ АЖ АХУЙН ЯАМ

27. Kowakawakawo peyasmowk, onatub paghann-
owk, kowagawawowow peyasmowk, onatub mabittah-
fowk, warakowpawowk kow mottamawatawawowk peyano-
wawowk

28. Nōt sīb sōpōstīpōkōqōq qōt mātīa pīstō
sōpōstīpōkōqōq sīb sōpōstīpōkōqōq sōpōstīpōkōqōq qōt pīstō
mātīa sōpōstīpōkōqōq

29. Neueste Schätzung wardeant, sie hatte
 reparaturbedürftig. **BEHOLDEN.**

[illegible]

31. Төрөлсөн үйбүрүлүгү эңгээлүнө
кечирилген эмес, үйбүрүлүгү эңгээлүнө
кечирилген эмес.

2. The above mentioned affairs will
be taken care of by the concerned
authorities and the necessary
steps will be taken to ensure
the smooth running of the
same.

33. Der Unterricht wurde gehalten, die
 100. der die Unterricht. Die Unterricht
 100. der die Unterricht. Die Unterricht

Matra jee nahi, kachche G O D matra uk-
khatanamat, gar kachche matra ukhodneruh-
khatanamat, matra kachche G O D matra ooweh-
khatanamat gar kachche matra nag wakh guinnup-
pne G O D ukhatanamat kah ainkamat, kachche-
ke ukhatanamat kachche kachche.

Aurochs

Aurobteacnk I.

VUtch ne ancoowemukup yeush woh kukkod
netuhtraunaoash.

1. Ne missi marcheseonk kah Blasphemacnk,
wutchimonat G O D wurawakompanooonganoo
missinninnuog. Utch unne yeug matchetowog
wutchimonat kezhukquehettricheh. Ayecuhko.
nittue kenonaog Goduh, noowaog, matta kintin-
numunkqua wunneetupantamoonk, ukquogwohta-
mazongash oukqueneunkquogash. Naoosukkong-
qutch, nag wame woh awakompinaog matta quin-
nupphetteg noowaog matta wunneegeninno hohqui
marcheseonk woh onkquarantamoonat micheme
awakompinaonk kah noowaog, awakompinaog, woh
mo nootamehteanouunat, qut onch aschekokokili
usseog ne woh waj awakompinaohetir. Nag
rummequosweg nehetwonehe ukketah gk onn-
ouh, kah matta woh nupwethinooonog kutchho-
nat. Noowaog G O D ukkaponehe enoo awa-
kompinaohiqeeg, qut onch nag onkompinao-
og wuhh gkauh. che onch ukkaponehe cheprok-
mukque noorant. G O D ukkaponehe, ninnonpas-
sumonit quagguhtomant, qut onch matta kapha-
mauh

Naumumum nahen kuzawh, nanommon.

Kooweyuse pamanamogant o wutthauomoo
mattannit kenanourekoo. Kah nupphete wah-
reeman, nuppaog asquam quinupphetmipwog-
up, matta woh keowatchanitreemoo.

Afchesu-

Afekefukokish noowabefiontamaounonog ishkong
 woh penushag chipihkomukque nootant.

Newaj koowehquetumauumumwoo kitreamon-
 teanumok nehenwenche kateahogkonooog. Ah-
 que paguanok kuhhogkaog, monaneteaonk pasoo-
 fukkongqueog qut matta koonamptiyeumun.

Koowehquetumauumun teanok posteramook
 kummatcheseongangah kah pyaonook CHRIST.

Kitreamon teanok nehenwenche kukateahog-
 konooog. Qut matta kutasseintean; qut onch
 kuffinwoo GOD onkapunohtereenuo. Yeu wurch
 awakompanahikqueog: qut nehenwenche kutin-
 heoncau kuhhogkaog.

Woi kutamunge matcheseaenuog, GOD matta
 kutonkapunahikou, qut kutonkapunanonumwoo kuh-
 hogkaog.

Kutiteamwop woh kukquinnuppemwoo, asuh
 pish kutchikessimwoo. Kah matta kukquinnuppem-
 woo.

Kutiteamwop, woadchanumog kummatche-
 seongah, pish koowech wadchanumumwoo um-
 maraniteaonk GOD.

Qut onch koowadchanumumwoo kumatchese-
 ongah.

Kutiteamwop. Matta wadch mayumoo en
 mieheme wadchanumorganit, qut nashpe wunne
 pomanteaonk. Qut onch matta woh koorec-
 tupanaramwumwoo.

Toh onk kutenaramumwoo GOD woh
 kuttagsimwoo asuh afe-mishiikqueog? Ich kintin
 kodrantam onwoo ishkong on monaneteaonk
 kukquothwumwoo. Miteau, kah matta kutam-
 umumumteau. Kippemumwoo en matchetac
 kah awakompana pathagan, kah GOD sim-
 nagaram wuhpi kukodanukquinnam, kah kute-
 kecam

kenamuneau wurannohfuen. Kukkod pahshikoo wutch kummatchefcongahur, kah kuhkod teage bahtauunaash.

Koowomantamumwo kenanwunoodfquauofuonk, kutogkesuonk, kukkogkeefippamooonk, kah kenanwiyeonk, kah matta kippounumounaash.

Sua kukkodontamumwo G O D kuppafuqunnaout kesukqut, matta unnantamooog? afuh sua kukkodontamumwo kuppafuqunnaout, kah kooche kummatchefcongash kesukqut? matchaog. Matchefcong matta pish peyamunoo kesukqut. Tea ogqueeewo nepauz pokkenumwabet. Weyause matah matta woh peyamunoo kesukqut.

Ne mat pokkanoo mat na peyamunoo, Rev. 21. 27. Newtche pokkenai kah requi mat wuronkoadtumunoo, 2 Cor. 6. 14, 15. Quackesukod summigunumwunatcheg nozque en pannowobtogig, kah mat nofwebtamogig, Rom. 10. 25.

Teuyen tob katassumwo? sua woh kummanunitteumwo G O D wutch monauteaonk? G O D kowehkomukou kokkitteamontimonaoont kabhogkaog, kah mat kuttentamouncau.

Nobtompeantogig nauaog kogkeefippanweenah abtaog ankquohsheht wunnntcheganwont, owebquetumauoh mit otattamouninneat, qut naz matta oomptauoh, eowomantamun, newaj ufeit tokonogque wuttou chepihkomukqut we wotch: Tob woh yeng unroog.

Nuttinnomun nob fufegeneog. woh kutchekewe petatteam kesuk. Misk afuhkongquean woh kukkenupw-sham, qut ummatanuteaonk G O D kinoswutobbuk, mattankit kah chepihkomuk, nahen kuttobquank, kah sua mat kummamochib.

Kuttinamumwo wohkakquashik woh weefogkon.

Howan woh afit michimultie nootant? qut mat kuttin tupantamouncau. Sua woh kuttinwo G O D matta monauteaonk amkomparahikqueog: Kenanawa-kom

kompánáheögísh kúbbogkaog : kah wehquetumannog, ab-
que ussek, matta kómmittigem. **Tóhseit appese-
túkkussunauwehtannog abquchteamnat,** qut onch k'omwo
chepiobkomuk kah matta kómp'amannog na kutonacent.
Nanampassumunagísh nashpe G O D nob k'ezíhquogkap :
Nashpe CHRIST nob manoubikqueog, abque lachitton-
shagk chepiobkomukque majut, matta k'om'p'ch'annan.

Wehquetumannog peyaunona **CHRIST,**
monaneteae wuhpittensh weshwússá k'om'a trinn-
ukqunnaoont, kah alh k'efukque (quont w'ishw. s'ik,
nemunnumook monaneteaenk ash weh ab'annog :
qut onch matta nupwíshánunemun. **Tóh neit**
nuppoowontamog, matta weh quinnuppèheemoo-
nog. **Nanuwacheg k'uppuhhamauahemut p'uch**
matchesnat, nag muquannumoh.

Qut pazquodche you as'otue woh k'usimwo
nutannocs **G O D** woh nummennumuk : reit nae-
wontash toh noowau **G O D,** *Ysa. 27 11.* **Yeng**
as'otue m'issinnuog, lawaj non k'ezheump matta
pish monanumuk; toh k'akenau weheump matta
ukkitreamontearumuh.

Weskeromp tateag mukquean, enk quann-
wehikquean kah w'eshikquean, kah k'upshag-
kinikquean, woh k'usim non matta monaneteau.

Qut orgkone luttin k'ummatchench'oomwo
k'uhh'gkaog, nancewe k'uppaguannowok'uhh'g-
kah k'uk'ereahogkon chepih'omukque. **Qut matta**
kuttinnomwo k'uhh'g'haog k'om'kapu'it'edene-
umwo : **Qut k'usimwo G O D k'up'ep'it'eaeru**
salamatahikqueog youh w'uch k'ummatche'f'g' sh.

Woi matcheereog ! **Numman unnamukque g**
G O D jishantamunat o'f'he'ent Christ, kah k'om'
quontamunat w'esh'at, ne ab'et'et'ep' **Jew's** k'om'
m'os'q'he'ont k'it'eam'it'eam'it'eaen **Nash'om'at,** kah
wahwauwontamunat matche'f'g' sh, kah k'om'et'eaen
mugat

munat wunneetupanatamoonk, jishantamunat uma
monaneteaonk G O D, kah miheadukontamunat
weyaufue kah nishkeneunkque matchekamamoo-
ongash kah wame yeush mahche anak, onch G O D
woh oowodehanuh, kah matta ne nanook, woh noo-
waog, G O D unkapunehteae nin.

Qut G O D pish sampwanumau wuffinuk, kah
matcheseae oohk matta pish wuffinamau G O D.

Nishkeneunkque ne matcheseonk appchtunkqueog,
kah ne mutrae tubkequnne sasamauhahutuonk
nuhkuhkongqueog, kah unkqueneunkque chepih-
komuk ohrag anaquabeog, ne nikkumne woh
nampoohamun, howan afi: G O D afuh wofketomp,
awakompanaog.

Nawhutché ne noohque woonki wuffinamwog,
teaogge tathpunnanaog michemappue wunneetowé
G O D, onk inchenwehche matche wuttahhoo-waash.
Kah ne anowop Adam, mittemwoffis, ken anum-
miéan, noh nuttinamunkqueop, kah nummee-
chinap. Ne wuffinneau yeug matcheetowog, weh-
wohramoonk ne anummiéan, matta weh wahcau-
un. Nuttinanaramoonk ne anummieop, matta
tapenumoop pepenamun ne wanegik. Nish pon-
maieohpash anaquabeh, nupwushanukqunash mat-
cheseat : qutchehuwaongash nish mukkonamu-
nish nuhkuhkongqunat, nish nuffhkunkqunash.
Matta natwontamoo G O D oyeup wofketompuh
wunnawunanonat wuhn gash, kah wame tean-
reigmfinth nish weenuhkongqutcheh, kah pepe-
namunat ooh woh afi, wanegik afuli machuk.

Chan. Nunnonunamun quinnappanonat nuhbo-
kanonog, no pajeh G O D quinnappunukqunanonut :
matta woh tob natasseaman ne tob ut weetapaxatamo-
opk Matta tob tamoonadi, afab quagquit, qut G O D
nob monaneteade.

Namp. 1. Neese chippi ummonaneneteaonk
G O D negonne monaneteae quinnuppekompauonk
 nahchteou im nandteae wachanieruonk.

Yeu nahchteou matta howane aninnumauau,
 qut neg negonne mahche ahtunkeg.

Qut negonne ukquathwuanumanon wame kah
 tokonoggue matta nehenwonche kutanakusuoog-
 ane kutahranouurkarunma **G O D** animumunk-
 queog, qut kuflekeneamumwoi qutkeraat, kah God
 kod aninnumunkqueog, kutcheremau.

Kenoonunumoonk ne kuflekeneamoonk. kah
 yeu matta peehcauonunoo kummatcheseonk, qut
 mihteeteamoo. Woh kukquionuppem kodran-
 aman, kah newitche matta kodtantamooog, **G O D**
 ukqueteamonte miteaonk matta aninnumunkooog,
 yeu woh kenaninchamwahisquneau nashpe wame
 kuhqatunnee anianumoaduonqash, negonne ussek
 ne rapenemok, nek **G O D** woh kutaninnumunkou.

Ch.n. Sun mosketamp ohtou nibenwontamatameonk?

Namp. Nunnehenwontamoonkanoo, woh pepe-
 nam auroh an rapenog, qut newitche nifhekene-
 unkquok, pepenad wehe ne machuk kah sekeneam
 ne wangik, kah nashpe yeu sekeneamoonk tum-
 uhhouau awakomoonk. Keetateamung jisha-
 numunkquea, utrog tomukquean negfkunkqueanish,
 kah nashon keneetateamun h, sun woh kutahquon-
 aman newitche moouan matohiteou nutrah? kah
 asquani nutah to wunocerupantamoonk? kormoo-
 rowaen kah nufkeam, sun matta woh ne nam-
 poohamoonk nufkeamowait moouanum nufkeam-
 wunumunne nufkeam, kah nufkeamhreaun nufkeam wad-
 chahabne matta nufkeam yeu wutche sun woh kut-
 ahquonaman nufkeam. Netarup tohwaj woh
G O D ahquonaman nufkeam?

Aimobteaonk. 2.

NE nashpe shwinash yensh moeu woh nunne-
whtaunash.

1. Mattannit asookekodteamoe qutchehuwaenin.
2. Matcheseonk ne wunnombeuhkohtae teaguaf-
finish.
3. Matcheseaenin assootu.

Sun mat yeuh asookekodteamoe qutchehu-
neueu, woh napwshonont omog kukkeeu mattaok
ushhonat chepiohkomukque nooraut, **G O D** amo-
mont kah nupweshanont uhquteauunat?

Sun mat matcheseonk wunnombeuhkohtaeenu-
unoh ne pauanunont nahen wame missinninnuh
wannetteauunat kesuk wutche nishkeneunkquok, ne
matta coh anoadinog? sun noh matta mattam-
magweyeuoo, noh woh asookekomit wadchanaonk
wutche monteag, nux ne anue machuk onk ne
monteag? noh wanamptraunt ummatwomoh? sun
woh howan noh waanteg, kah matta kogkeog,
nupweshanan wutche mon teag unnohkonat wuhhog
nooraut asuh nippekoutu, pagwutaunat wuhhog
wutche mon teag? qut weiketompag nupwesho-
naog unnuhkonat wuhhogkuh chepiohkomukqut.

Kuppomantamoonk ohtag kenutheganit, onk
woh mo kenuppo kuttuinma nuhsat kuhhog,
uttoh woh kushhe pomantamen? woh mat kena-
nuppo.

Machemohtag pomantamoonk ohtezu kenut-
heganooooout, ut agwe Godut. Matta woh kur-
awakompanomwoo, ró pajeh kutuikomheonat
kuhhog

kuhhoqtoog. Qui onch nâhen wame missi-
nionuog mairammagooog, kah woh pagwanaog
wuhhoqtau.

Woh ech wutria mairammagooin wolketomp ?

Auwobteaonk. 3.

YEU nâstpe woh neruhtomun matta moncha-
naweinnao, matcheroweg corancheonaoont
onkatog h onat k'fufukqut : nag kodtanramwog
wame matta quinnuppeinnaoont matta kod qm-
nuppenaog onkatogeh, newutche matta kod
quinnuppeg nagnau. Matta wuttamhikooog
wurônkapannaonganoo onkatogig, newutche matta
wuttamhikooog nehenwonche wuawakompana-
onganoo, nag kodtanramwog ne nan wolkehuwa-
onk, nehenwetit nehenwonche ukketeahogkô-
noouh.

Auwobteaonk. 4.

YEU nâstpe woh wonk neruhtomun, wolke-
tomp unton eukqre uam: wamuh woh-
hagkah : G O D ontonont wolketomp h,
L 2 kah

kah ponamanont wuhhogkat, ussenat toh kod usseit;
 yeu anue mohfog sasamatawhurtuonk yeu ut mut-
 tabhker; kah ne mishe monaneteae kitrinhokoo-
 wenganun, kappohquohwhunukqannanonut wutch
 nuhhogkanonut. Kah anue megagish koochumit-
 teangananonash ayeuhkone nuhhogkanonog.
 Kah mohfog anakauonk ne woh afeog kutayeu-
 uhkononnanonut kahingkanonog, woh kutaskwho-
 nomun kuhhogkanonog; kutayeuuhkohittue woh
 peantamwanthomuh kuhhogkanonog : woh koowa-
 besuwanshomuh kuhhogkanonog : woh ayeuweh-
 teanshomun kuhhogkanonog, kah weyaufue nut-
 tahhunnonash. Kod wuancheeg onsatogig, poh-
 quohwhunok wutch wuhhogkaocnt. Wutch up-
 pogkenumcoe wutahhut. Wutch anittue wutte-
 nanamooonganit, wutch woonke ummatchekod-
 tantamooonganit. Wutch watchekee musquanit-
 ramooonganit. Newutche nishnoh howan awa-
 kompanahcau wuhhogkuh.

NOOTICK Neetompag, Yeu yeu nunnamheo-
 mun mishe matchenehuwaen, noh nah-
 shont ketahogkounch (nehenwanche neenawun)
 newutche woffumog kuhhoghog, yeu yeu ut ana-
 quabit G O D. Sampcoak yeu mishe kummarche-
 seenganoo, kah wutche hohpak, kah ahque wonk
 ussek. Yeush nishnash kukkodnehenunaoash.

1. Nano kukkodipahimnumwoo.
2. Kutohhothp-henumwoo.
3. Sampwehteaunnat kutusseenganooash.

1. Natwontamook. G O D mutae winnceton,
kod wunnehebau, wekontam monnckon. Neiwaj māt-
ta nob unnantamwog. nob waj awakomparaog. Nob
wame woteanunapah. kab wadchanum wame. wame
askawompamuk, nah wutassamob nishnob uttoche :
wobwunnatchan tapchan ukkodtantamook wame po-
mantamunitcheb. Psal. 145 15, 16, 17, 18. Nob
samowesa ut wame unnaat : (ne waj sampre un-
nehadt) nob wanneetapantamwogwog ut wame wāt-
aakansuonganit (neiwaj mātta aamwog matchejeonk)
nob wunnehebau wame, kah unmonateongah nab-
kukkomomw wame wutachasongah.

Qut wosketomp, pugh numirage beau cbeanahsu,
nishkenenckqussa. kab wekontam uikkombeonat wab-
hogkash. Namehog nupore Lunbe, sun wob kuttentan-
tamumw, Sheep wunuhob asib aam, asib makquo-
shix. Weta sikquchbanuk, kab howan nashomuk.
Sun wob kuttentanumw wuntamwe nanunwacheg
wutuffene au, asib komatowawog? James I. 13,
14, 15. Howan morallich, qutchebit, nukqutchebit
G O D, namatche G O D wame wob qutchebuxog ne
machuk, asib mātta qutchebux howae wosketompub.

Qut nishnob wosketomp quchbeaz, uffawukqut ne-
benwonche unmatch kodtantamook, kab nupweshanuk-
quit. Neit match kodta tamook womequit, neechan
match jeonk, kab match jeonk pakodchelte mak, nee-
chomw nupwesh.

Yi wob kuttit namumw. Match jeonk nekin wutch
nebenwonche kumatch kodtantamook : kab G O D
mātta nob wutahis ne wutch. Kab awakomparaonk
oatsegi wutch kumatchejeonganit.

Kabbepesje match jeonk otean kuttabbwout, oaz-
tib aat bras namwabhtanqut ukporeit. Ne kut-
un pittabwoban kabbogkooz kumabwout kikketea-
hogkonwog.

2. Ne paikereu katarakompanabeoneau kuhhog-
kaog : Newutche teanuk kutatumunumwawisnab mat-
tannittae qutchebawonk. Marannit inuttæ kod-
tantam kukqutchehukqunnaoont, kah nenoswehtau-
au. Noh qaei inukqueeg peantamunat, ne kut-
usseneau. Noh qutchehikqueeg nanwunoodsqua-
onot, ne kutusseneau : noh qutchehikqueeg pen-
naitin, ne kutusseneau. Marra quenauwehikoo-
munoo kukkurtuhkónaitteam matchesenat. Noh
quihit inukqueeg wutch wunne unnatameoongash,
kah wunne kutoongash kah wunneusseongash, tea-
nuk kenoswehtauh. Chechekeu kutcheke ram-
ukqutchehuaongash, kah kutentham wutchikkin-
nashmath. Qut nashau kenogskau, kutatumunum-
ukkodtantam wongash, kukqutcheh kukqutchehikqun-
at : kenuppe woh nakqutwhoog wuslaume kod-
réhteegig auwank.

3. Paikereu kappagwanoneau kuhhogkaog, ne-
wutch howat kodtantog, koonchikqunnaoont, kah kap-
peh oknhaanukqunnaoont, kutcheketanog.
G O D kukked p hquonwhunukou nashpe wut-
tinoo waonk, kah kutcheketanau kukkod wun-
neetupanamwahkeu nashpe wun-Nashauanittoo-
moh, kah kutenthameneau. Howan zushkonuk-
queog wutch kumma cheteongash, kummuftuanu-
au. Kodtant inukqueeg wunneetupanatan we-
pomantamoonk, marra koonampranh. Kodtan-
tamukqueeg neuhtraunat Katechize, kushinw-
noosamukben neuhtraunat. Qut marra kooname-
kenwoo asokinnat, kah matchetinat. Mar teeg
koonamantamomwoo, webe ne rapencog kumma-
che kuttahhou.

4. Pahkeyew kuppagnanoneau bhogkioog, newutche matta teag kuttapenamomwo ne G O D kod-santamunkqueog assecat.

Ne waantamooonganooog kutogquantamuneau mattammagweyeuook. Matta kooomantamomwo concetupantamoonk. Psal. 50. 21. Kutenantamwo keyantunkqessinean kah mat tohhen tupantamoo matcheseonk neane kenaau. Matta kuttapenamumwo wuttinnaumatuonk : kullékeneam ukquogwohtomuaongath. Noh wunnenehikqueog, matta auskoiantamwahikoo. Qut kutchekee matchesemwo newutche G O D monaneteau.

5. Pahkeyew kuppagnanoneau bhogkioog newutche kummenuhketeomwo kummatcheseonk : nahpe J E S U S C H R I S T. Napoonukqueog J E S U S C H R I S T, kuttentamoo nuunukquodti mahthái.

Sun kuttentamoo C H R I S T wuttinneumuhkauau mattannictoh. C H R I S T kereahogkounne ponasketuagenuo, amaanumunat matcheseonk, matta inenehketeauoonat. Pogketamookkon ummas-kittoom. Noh pish kuppohquohwhunukou wutch kummatcheseongath : noh kooncetupanramwabikou. Kutogque waneetupanramwahikou Godur, Matt. 1. 21. Tit. 2. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 15, 16. Col. 3. 10, 11. Phil. 2. 10.

6. Pahkeyew kuppagnanoneau bhogkioog nativontamog watuffeongath G O D, kakquimappinnummuaash en nebeawonche kutawakompanaogait, nativontamog umnichemobtae negoaie wabhtuonk kah uppokidtan-zimoonk, ne nahpe moomanch kummenuhketeabam ut matcheseongath, asub kukketehtau G O D. O-k-ganumwobikquon kumwofquanta, wuaa, ewebikque-

an, kowannam, kah matta kukkottantam pomat-
tamoork pommok kuttentam, metatuppe, wuregey,
matchetin ajab wureetin

Ummeninecaongah G O D kukquinnuppinu-
munah en nehenwonche kurawakotupara nganit.
G O D kurinnimunkquash kenahtinukqunat ko-
wamookook, kah kurinnimunkqu koowo-
wummonanont, kah wach wame kutaveuhkone
quinnuppinumunah G O D, kooweekontaniwah-
tinnat keyaus.

7 Kymmeetsin roo, kah kotattam, kuttape-
teunat keaus kah matta G O D, kut hogkooagah
kumatchetah en pittuanamxonganit.

Koowenauectuonk amaimunoomoo kurahho-
oah wutch kesukqut, Phil. 3. 18. kukqehjanu-
nitteonk kappookehik wunnamooamwean kah
mehukhefan, koowannantam nuppoonk. Onk-
atogig outtaniumukqesseherit kah wunniherit, neit
kurikauounaog, kah kurahchewor amuog, kuh-
kinreiman wunneruonk kenawurood quannam
nauadt neg sampwutteahae peatogig kajjhanu-
mog.

8. Moewebkomongare kuhkooaongah, kah m-
cetupanataamwe metabbawae ummagooagah G O D,
yesh kakquinnuppinumunah en matchetin

Aneenkauadt onkatogig, neit kappottamun.
Ohrauog wehe nanwemagooagah, kutenatam,
nith wunnaumenuhkenique megoongah. Wehe
nootamog kuttoonk, kuttanan amunwo ne wa-
mat tokonogque matta uffean. Kuppantam-
ongah quinnuppinumunah en matchetin, ne-
wuche koowamantamunwo matchetin ut kur-
tahawour, Psal. 66. 18. kah peantamog G O D

matta kutamao wateb matchefemgait. 2 Tim. 2. 19.
 kappeantam roagab nihkeneankquodtsh. newatebe kut-
 amaanum kuhlanog wateb wotaminat uammatuonk,
 Prov. 28. 9 kummoche maganwo asotnog wussepka-
 fongrwo. ank wotaminat kah nufwehtaminat wut-
 tiin swaonk, Eccle. 5. 1. meechan ummishid-
 trippoonk (H R I S T, matta kenar motomomwo
 kuhhogkoo, newaj meechog nehenwoache kut-
 awakompamonganoo.

9. Yang wetonangkqoogiz kwochteahkon matche-
 fenat. Yang probahettit G O D O H kuffekeneauwoog,
 neg matchebettit katasubkanoth. Matchitoog mona-
 bettit kutab kee asabkanog. Sampwattahoncheg og-
 gushettit kutab kee ishanumwoog, hovan nag noobun-
 wofit kutogka fittajjanwoneau. Kenuk'kodtum wunnee-
 tapantamwofit, newatebe noobumwi onectupinatam-
 onganoo. Newatebe wanne-woog moonanth jisquffiffa-
 kofqupobukpog newaj pobquffittippukenasitog.

Howae peintamwienin eiantogkit, kassimwoe
 ne wame umiinneau.

Paantog tummulluk upponchanitch kuttenanta-
 main v o w o h kutumussamumwoe kuffittippuka-
 no. Kah motomwehteacheg aushkomuwahettit,
 kutimwoe kkomuog, mishane noowahettit, neic
 kuk nem kah ma toh hen tapantamoon, neane
 ne quenappean.

YEush nashpe natwentamooongauh woh kup-
pühke naumi kutawakompunan kuhhog, ne-
wutche hobpaish, onk ne woh nnih yeush nat-
wentash.

1. Kutawakompunanahoonat kuhhog, ayeubhkoittue
matchenebeau ne maubkag ut wasketompae wuttinni-
jerongasit, kodwadchanumoonk nubhog, nih nob teag
kod wadchanumoonk nubhog, nih nob teag kod wadcha-
num nubhog, kah kodtantam nebenwonebe pamuppe-
yeuwook.

Qut matchetowop pagwanaog wuhhogkauh
CHRIST nutannoonukqun womononat keetateamung-
anganun neane kuhhogkanonog, qut matta
keetateamung anue womonoadt kuhhogkauh,
kukkodtantam keetateamong awakompanonat,
newutche kutawakompunan kuhhog.

2. Kuppanssichtam kuppogkoddantamoonk matts
kukkod awakompunanahoonat kuhhog, kuttentam kanciane
kuhhog wuffikkattihenan kehaus, qut kuttamok, ne
tatuppeyeu kodchikkinumuk ne kuhkeebag, kah nato
kebkechteauu.

Koddantamen wekontamoonk aubhamoonk kah
quttianittuonk, nih nationehash urkottique mayut,
qut matta chepiokkomukque mayut.

3. Ne tamyanneyeu koma. thoonoot kuhhogkauh,
ne matta wab howan adikwog nob apit matabokit afie
chepiokkomakqut.

Tokonogque wame murtu k, kah wame mat-
tanninooog weetoodhettit asak mpauahoonat
pafat

pasuk woskeromp, matta woh wutusseineau matta
nagum ussik, kah matta woh matcheseheau matta
nagum pepenamog, kah sun woh kummatchene-
heomwo kuhhogsoog, matta howaa onkatuk
woh ussik ?

Kussekenau mattannit newutche noh kummat-
wom, kah kukkod awakompanahik, kah sun kur-
anue marcheneheomwo kuhhogkaog onk neit
mattanniitoog ? yeu nih, marcheseog, kah se-
kenamog qinsuppen, G O D wehqurteamwut,
kurand marcheneheomwo kuhhogkaog, onk neit
wame woskeromp kah matenitoog woh ase-
hettit, Kedanainan kummihe matcheneheonit
kuhhog, neit marcheseh.

4. G O D kappagmanan kumichene po-
mantanook kah kappagman kuhhog. G O D na-
man nana me matanannamook katabhwanth, Prov.
22. qut kappagman kah kappagman kuhhog.

5. Kakkibin nish nob howan kukkattamonti-
makqanat, nowore matta kokkattamontinamwa
kuhhog.

Mannaniceau G O D ukquannumwean mo-
rammeh mananin in sun woh mo kummanuh-
kannih ? kah nowan matta kummanum
kuhhog, yeu wame kummanuh kahing, kuttia-
nannamog goggean michemohae awakompano-
naitoh woh kuttin kuttamontimukqaneau, pag-
waning kuttin gahing, kah matta woh kummanuh-
nannamwa kah kukkattamontinamwo.

6. Kuman gib micheat kumawakompanabemwa
kuhhog, yeu kummanuh.
Wannan naitoh kummanuh kuttah.
meh.

hohqhohtamunat, yeu wame nuriheonap noli-
 zheg. Nutam nomiteup woi curamminiteas
 moocheit nompe, qut matra n'onenehikoon, noo-
 weekontamwe matcheseip, kah nutamir wutah
 Godur. Nutaquompiveumup a' fkolantaminat
 neane onkatogig, nookuhk xotomweheemup neane
 onkatogig. Qut nullekeneamup kuhk xotomoad-
 rin, nunnaumup wunne n'huwzongash qut matra
 noosuhkomoonash.

Nohcompeantog nutquoshi numungkup Christ-h,
 kah miche me sohsmoonk, qut nutesagge pepen-
 mup weekontamwe matcheseingash. Angihim-
 oad-uonk ohtop ut nunnatchegini, qut matra
 aorahhou nundeemumunat, Prov 17-16. Woi
 nutawikompanahik mehqantamon yeu nutaifon-
 onk?

Nexatche yeyen wa antash kah quicupish, kah
 mehquontash tob anwromuk wuttinamoonk G O D.
 Prov 8. 22--25. Nutamuk kahkotomuteaonk kah
 miantamuk, abqic obquontamuk 34. Oomamur
 wosketony nob notit, akkibabeteide af k'ek'ekish nob-
 quoniamut, p'khit ut nofquontame upash. 36.
 Nexatche hewu namibhit, namibhit k'etoonk, o'k
 pish obtar k'itcamontamittamuk J E H O V A H. Qut
 nob matcheseit, wosk'etam n'beonamuk k'etabok-
 kub, wame ag sekenaitcheq wamurag appok

YEyen haben n'lickeasur, wamamam
 nutta, utah an woi n'lik'etam ag o'k'etam
 mahche yeu wame n'ag, k'etam w'etam n'om-
 bekonumunwaw, m'etam k'etam m'etam w'etam
 k'etam k'etam o'k'etam kah nob k'etam k'etam
 n'etam

ameheonogkup, kah matta kuttoohkoomwoo no
pajeh kuppeyenaont chepihbe nek.

Tokoozque yeu nreabsumontamun papaume kenace,
mabianon katchketamook, qut nussim ne anowop
Jer. 13. 16. Matta ukkodtantamoe ne wuttamebpunae
kesukod, L O R D omakteaune.

Matta nutogque kodtantamoe James kah John ne
asip, nreab wob nokenont wotch kesukut onk wob
washakfman, nab matta noutanonegeb Christob, Luke
9. 54 qut nurem nuukinitteam matta kutonaoont, mi-
shemobtae chepihbeonkque noutant.

Wob nreabwont matta quenauwehikamurugkus ne
natae kufuk, kah nummetabbannittom kah G O D
wob ne nutogque wikoniamun makkoonamunat, neane
kenace. Nreomnog, matta kuttinannamunamun wob
kuttapinnoont mi-shemobtae noutant, onk wob kakkup-
bannontamunat kesukque sqont, wob toh unneu wut-
tamteane.

Nreasi majish pasukqut natotomounog yenyen tob
kod asfog? Jau wob kak pinappemur, asib kenupmwo?

Kut pinannamunon ponaskiteacnin neabbunont mab-
biu.

ogque nabu kenuppan, qut yeu nremanush
mo'k... kah katchibhontab oggesifash, nish wob wask-
bihqacash kah wob kappoma tam qut matta yeu
asfash, nreanamak pi b kapp. Tob wob kuttina-
nmon wob ne anit konakhtuare kah nreame weetom-
poh, matta nreanastanpaw nreanannamunat ne pasuk
moskbit nreabonamunat upponantamook, asib kut-
chithontanacat oggesifash wob moskbitomongish, nish
wob nreanastanpaw kah katchibh. nreanastanpaw.

Tokoozque kut pinannamunon yenyen quinnupish
kah pinannamunon H R I S T. nreanastanpaw nreanannamunat, kah
katchibhontanacat pi b kapp. nreanastanpaw nreanannamunat
nreanastanpaw kenuppan mackipongish, kah wob abque
nab-

~~Woh~~quodtasb keni. keneunkque menadtamoonk, neit
 woh kuppomantam. weozkebeog kabhog, matta wun-
 sampitean woh kekkozkouunumun, asub webweapinu-
 numun, kab woh nussokimunan kakkukjuttorganit,
 kab woh nutamunumun woh woskebuagish. Que
 papaume kukteahogkor, matta woh nano nunnonun-
 numun kukquinnuppekompauhehunan matta unanta-
 man. Matta woh nummonchazomen kenebissae kog-
 ketenog en kesukkut woh kuptozkodchimittamwo
 awakompawonut matta unanittamog. acwache kowe-
 kontamwe match semro, qut matta woh wadchanitte-
 amwo, matta unacittamog.

OOwaantamoonk G O D ne wuttapeneamun,
 micheme pomantamoonk, kah awakompamaonk,
 ponamunat ut nehenwonche pepenamunear. Matta
 howan pish peyoo kesukkut, noh matta pepena-
 mog kesukque may: kah matta pish howan auco
 chepiohkemukkut, qut woh noowau, nurahio ne
 pepenamomp. Nehenwonche nuttapeneamoonk
 yeu nuppesokkun.

Papannappe rapenamogkus pepenamunat ke-
 sukque may, woh nahen pakodche n nih.

Kah woi kuttumunk, sun pish noowanhecomun
 nuttinunkompononog kah nummukkiefumunonog,
 yeu webe quenahikqunat? kah sun neg pish wan-
 nehaog G O D, kesuk, kah nehenwonche ukhe-
 teahogkounouh, yeu webe quenahikqunat? G O D
 queteiraj.

Nummonchazatam missi ninnuog ne wuttinne
 mattammagooineau, kah meneketeahoneau pa-
 paume nish mogagish. Que papaume muttachke
 ahunagish neg waan amwog.

Nutrenanram nishoh howan noowomonuk, kah
 wehquctumauog soh nussaeunthlukqunat, neg
 weekontamwe uffeneau. Que neg wehquctumauog
 wutusseunthoaoone nehenwonche wohhogkub, ne
 anue

aque mohsag yeu muttaohket, matta noonamp-
tunsoog kah matta wurusseineau.

Sun kuttentantamumwo, kuhkootomwehteaon,
matta nuttinawuttainco, ne anoowi ?

Unnunóg neane naum, ne mahche ussee, kah
toh ane wahtean, koonampitiimwoo. Qat unnunóg
nashpe wunnamuhkutee wuttinnoowaonk **GOD**,
ne pihi anieóg ut muttaohkee ne pramoong, kah
toh woh aieóg yeu muttaohkit, matta kurusseineau
afuh koonampiamoneau. Nogkuhkanunog ut
mayut kah unnunóg na kuttut askulhukquneau
marwag. Woh koonampitiimwoo kah woh kup-
pohquohhamumwoo : qat unnunóg kutaskhukum-
woo mattsanit, kah kummatcheseonk unkquoshkeir,
matta woh koonampitiyeumwoo, qat nane kum-
monchemiwo. Nukketeahogkou apit keatucheg-
anoont, woh kukked pohquohwhunau : missoh-
hamoh ken kogkeesipamwen, sunnamatta woh
kukkehchitrahhontamoo kutonkuppem, wahtean
ne woh cowadcharukqun nukketeahogkou wutch
chepihkomukqut ? Sun woh kutteagkontam woh
nutchikohsineat ut chepihkomukqut micheime, onk
kukkehchitrahhontamurat kutonkuppem, kah kum-
matcheseonk, kah manenne kuppomantamunat ? Ne
n nag woh nuffim, ken onkapunohteaenin, kah matta
kummaneteaenuoh. Neit tohwutch matta nuk-
kodumooóg kummatcheseongashi kuppohquoh-
whunonaoont nehenwonche kukketeahogkensoog ?

Sun woh kukkehchitrahhontam kummatchese-
onk, kuppohquohwhuttaunat nuppomantamoonk ?
kah sun mo kukkehchitrahhontamoo kummatche-
seonk, kuppohquohwhunonat kukketeahogkou ?

Nen yeueu weenthaenin, kah kooweensthomun-
umwoo pohquohwhunok kukketeahogkensoog :
koowehqerumamunumwoo nooramok toh ancowadt
nam-idanouhcowaneumun. Qinnuppek onk woh
kuppomantamumwoo.

Wame kenian asookeogish, nanwunoodiquaerue-
eógish : kogkeesippamwenegish, kah nishnoñ
eiyane marcheſeonk aſeogish, koo wehque amann-
umwoo wutche **GOD** kah **CHRIST** kah
wutche kukketeahogkonooog, ahque wagwuteanu-
mook kummatcheſeonganooſh, ahque pitchinwóish
majish paſuk keſuk, manunniteau **GOD**, woi
quinnuppinch, wuſſte auwafinehek, onk woh nup-
pohquohham chepiohkomuk ne paſwohtag ana-
quabeh.

Neetompag tapetamook yeu noowehquetumoo-
onk, qunnuppeg wutch kummatcheſeonganit, onk
woh kuppomiantamwoo. Ne réag wehquetumau-
unog wutche nen, cheketaueóg matta nuttohen-
rupantamoon ; que cheketaueóg noowehquetumoo-
onk wutch nehenwonche kukketeahogkonooog,
ne numniſhe onkquanumoonk, matta roh nuttin
rupantamoh onkatogish, yeu webe taperiéog.

Nux **CHRIST** yeu koo wehquetumunkqueau,
ahque cheketók. Yeu cheketawóg matta roh-
hentupantamoh onkatog ne woh aieunſhóg.

Kodtantamóg woh wunnooramunat kuppeanra-
mauonganoo, kah woh aninumunkqueóg ne weh-
quetumóg, mahchinaóg aſuh nuppoog, neit ahque
cheketóg ne an wehquetumunkqueog yeu keſukok.

Woi inſſinninnug, wunnimpuek nuppoonk,
wuſſitrumoonk, keſuk, chepiohkomuk.

Yeush mogagish, tohkonogque weyanſue metah-
haſh unnantamoomoo aſh peſſinaſh : mehquon-
ramóg roh anak woh kummoocheke wuttoantam-
umwoo toh anóowi.

Y Euzen natarnous, nambutche kenna kukkodtantam-
umwo pomantamun, kab kukke antamumwo quinnuppenat. Kab kukkod natatomaaimwo, Jemfeg
neane natatomaibettcup Peseroh, Afs 2. 37. Neg
kukhoket abn but, nampog, wosketompog kab Neemat-
tog tob woh kutissenan? utoh wos an nussampwutda-
hae quinnuppen. kukkodtantam quinnuppekompain,
mahtepuon tob woh asemuk. G O D gutteizenj woh
nappenaamnat neberwonche wutokapudone, kab woh
nuffekeneazumat quinnuppekompain.

Yeufo kettas unnowadi, mohi kuttinamumwo ne
azomp G O D amniffaminumwo, Deut. 5. 128, 29.
Wanne nowdog ne namwabettit, mai napebnonz wote ab-
bettit nukqushikqanaoont, kab nanawebteakunat wa-
me nutannobteamwongash nagnutena. Kappogkottan-
tamoont wuanegen, nffih: kab kukkchikotomosh tob woh
afcan.

Kodteaquttuonk. 1.

K Odtantam quinnuppenat, kab wadchanitcin-
near: woh kukkod pahke wohtamun nahna-
unneyeuuk quinnuppena, kab toh anak quinnup-
peonk. Natwontahi utroh waj woh quinnup-
peon, kahi utroh aan: kahi utroh nashpe woh
quinnuppen.

Narwontash uttoh an kutan ungeyeuonk kut-
 tinniyeuonk no pajeh quinnuppeog, onk woh ke-
 naum na matta woh nagwutteateauunar. Kukke-
 sokkoadtani wame matcheseongash nish maliche
 ascanish, kuragwappehtani wame ummusquanditrea-
 onk G O D, kah naumatue maranittuonk. Ken
 mattannit ummissinomuh, askefekokishi kutsem
 wuanakaufuonk kurayeuhkon L O R D kah be-
 henwonche kukketeahogkou. Ken nashauanittoo
 kenup kah kummarchus. Koowanteoh wutogque-
 neunkquffuonk G O D. Matta teag kutuffenhi re
 wofikkiteahit jui G O D. Wame kurahro quffod-
 tuonk asuh pahkoowahreavonk G O D woh ko-
 wadchmukquhar, kenunnuquop osittumoonk
 G O D, ishkoni kenashpshonuk kah kattinnuhkonuk
 en chepiohkomuk, kah yeu pish n nih matta quin-
 nuppeog: tokonogque manunge pomantaman,
 kah wofkeche peantaman nagutteae mehquontash
 mos nukquinnuppem.

Neit mehquontash noh quannuppeit woh wufke-
 teahau, kah wufke pomantam.

Nat. 1. *Quinnuppear, neit tob pish n nib?*

1. Ken teanuk pish pomantamwae uppom-
 puhchaiyeuh, G H R I S T, kah pish koowushqhit
 ut wutogqfchednkquffuogganit G O D, pish koon-
 hit nashpe coneetupanatainooongash, pish kukqua-
 quahqhit nashpe wufke kesukque pomantamoonk
 pish kuppohquahwhunit wutch missinohkôsoowa
 nganit mattannit, matcheleonk matta pish kena
 nawunukcoh, pish kussampwe ogquanumic wutch
 naumatue maranittuonganit, wame kummatchese-
 engash pish ahquonramunash. G O D pish kutra-
 peneunk, kah konnaumonakonuk, woh kutrehhen
 neoth,

noosh, woh kuppeantamau wutch wame kukque-
 nahhikoo wongash. Noh kukqueshomukco kenco-
 tonkqunnacont, wunnectupanatanamwe nashauanit
 pish kutapehrunkou, kooncetopanatanahikqunnaoont
 kah kuffagkompagaukqunnaoont, waneetupinatogig
 kuppeantamwanahikooog, pish koonhitteamwe
 wowussumonat G O D, pish koonanitreanganu ut
 uttoh apean, pish kurahto queshodituonk yeu ut
 pamantamwonganit kah ne pamoonk. Matta
 pish reag kukqueshahikoo, ne woh wanompactamari.

Pish kutapenunwahik manunehitamunac kootam-
 chpunaongash, pish kukquichtam oweetotauzonk
 G O D nashpe wun-Nashauanit nahnaunneu ut wun-
 nectupinatamwe ukkuhkoowaorganehu, uttoh
 ad G O D mishadrupweheont kukketeahogkondouh,
 pish kutanoos kesuk apean yeu mut-aohkit nashpe
 wunnampiamoos woh kukqueshoe naum miche-
 nishrae sohsumoonk, pish wunohiteat kuppoman-
 tam kah kenup. Uttoh anak kootamchpunaogak,
 kooniyeuonk pish muttaununkquodt.

2. Nuppxan kukketeahogkou pish au Christ
 ut kah wussitumwae kesukok, kukketeahogkou kah
 kuhhog pish sohsumo waheoog, pish kupperutteam
 kuffonimom oweetkon amwonganit kah na pish
 kutut atumununa yeuh wanayeuongash.

1. Pish kuppamperenhit, nappae kubhog pish
 mat na nupponhean, ne ahannenk pish ayimua matta
 ahannittincont matta pish monk kukkakadtappm : asuh
 kukkakankattoono, asuh kuffasununaro asuh kamma-
 mabchinoo, matta pish kukquichtamoo akodchuonk, neu-
 anatamoonk, asuh nappoonk, asuh chepiobkumuk Pish
 kuppahke chippiant match matcheoonk, pish kuppahke
 xuanehit mahorat, madohorat, moweeoronat G O D.

2. Kess'eege kutanakussonk yen, nammat sah-
famee kunni nomaeneum. Kib wame wanneetpaxato-
gig ut kesat qut pi'b kezum wassobsumonk G O D, pi'so
kappahke waman kab pi'so kowamonuk kab pi'so hamnicheme
woweetonu.

3. Kassobsumonk pi'b sobsumawabeau CHRIST
kummanowawaneum sob pi'b nicheme wissebeau, kab
womaxan ut kabhogkaout, ukketeabogkoonne wanneesba-
nab, kab yen anneyeaw onk neit soisumawabeog kab-
hogkaog.

4. Kassobsumonk pi'b sobsumawabeau wanske Je-
rusalem, wicota G O D, kab yen anneyeaw onk neit
nehemawabe kassobsumonk.

5. Kassobsumonk pi'b sobsumawabeau nicheme
famentimoe G O D, kunni hocomoo G O D nahpe
kooxoweeanuwongano. Kittinuwonk wassobsumonk
kab woneetnonk. Nob kittaweeanukon, olawakusongab
pakadsteannash ut kabhogkaout, kab ut wanske Jeru-
salem kab ut wannawonot. Wame yen sobsumonk
pi'b kotibrimenau quinnuppeg, tokonogus yen yen kut-
tammunge poskessineau.

2. Neit mas teagkeanukodtumumoo quinnuppeg?
wutch weyauke kabhogkit, ne asquam quinnuppegig wa-
mantamwobittit, weyau kod negonne wissikkattabtan-
onk neit G O D, kab namutteat kukqutshbikqur,
mas kukquinnuppeg wutch matavket, ne anwonk.
koo wutch matavket ut omolont keteabogkoonob, kab
wannombenkahtaanin, kab wutch wamo matbesonk
pi'b kukquinnuppeg.

Neit' nitob' nagque' ee' trob' kakquinnuppen?
 a GODUT' nob' obquapit, en CHRISTUT' nob'
 sajenit, en wate'shiyat, en wanneetapanatam-
 onganit, ne CHRIST' en kakquittak, kab en wame
 enixnumoadtae kitteamonteanitnonganit.

CHRIST nam Maohacencuman, nob nakke-
 zotawanhikencuman. Nafpe waneetupakatam.
 De Nafbanit nob waneetupakatamwahikueog, nafpe
 wuttinwawah. G O D. Nafpe aiuskoientamce
 wunnampatameah.

Kodteagutteamboonk. 2.

K Odrantaman quinnuppenat, mittrae nuffu nat-
wontath. *Mitta natwantamouneat matche-*
tann mittak. Biachekir nomme niffith leit
natwontath ich wai **G O D** kezbiqquean, natwon-
tath neanuppomantaman mahche, ahqu impi ne
wancauan. Matchefonk ne acaan. **N**ewannum
C H R I S T, p wamachonk, watehqa chamo-
ongath, kah wamachonk che cowahpoccamo-
onk. Natwontath kezbiqquean, utroh an
pafonk nepponk, kah wamachonk. Nat-
wontath kezbiqque wewon mo. euh, kah che-
pionk wewon awakompan wong ah.

Ath muthamdrag p... p... m... onk.
 Natwomath m... m... m... , kah

mos koonetupanatamwe pomantam.

Wuttatippadrash kuttah yeush nashpe natwon-
ramoongash.

Kodteayutteamoonk. 3.

K Od tantaman quinnuppenat moocheke nanzu-
wontash wuttinnooawaonk G O D, ne ne-
gonneyeue aninumoadruonk. Ogkeerash noo-
tash, kekerookontash, natootomwehteah wuttin-
noowaonk G O D. Nagwetteae ponsh kuttahhur.

G O D wequossunwehto muttaok nashpe ne-
pauzsh, kah matta nehenwonche.

Netatuppe G O D quinnuppenau kah wad-
chahan nashpe wuttinnooawaonk, kah nobrompea-
rogig, yeush wequaiyeuash muttashki, Añ 26.
17, 18. Matt. 5. 14. Paul abobpabit G O D nob
in aunarau Ananiasah, Añs 9. 10. Angel unan
Correlujob anateamsh Peter, Añs 10.

Kodteayuttuonk. 4.

K Od tantaman quinnuppenat moochekit nempe,
kah menuhke peantash, sampooash kum-
matcheleongash, wuttahpuksh ne mahche nup-
po-

pomantaman , nanompasum G O D koowoh-
tumunkqunat , kah kukquinnuppinukqunat , wut-
ahquontamunat nish matche n nagish. Kut-
tinnumunkqunat wun-Nahauatitcomoh.

Wutoloowunumunat kuttah kah-kuppoman-
ramoonk , kuppawucukemay yeu Ammayu ,
koowadchinukqunat wutch qutchehuwaonganit ,
yeu asekukokish uffish, kah ahquesauunsh.

Kodteaguttuonk. 5.

TEannk ahquetcoish yeush wahicauanish matcheje-
onganuwash. Chepikompauish togkogqthath,
ahque kutchirtoushash ne togque in : ahque
wonk kogkeesippamish.

Chippehtath ne ayeunok , kah ne waieyeuwk
pegketath nanwanoodsqauonk , kah wame nish-
keneunkque matchekodtamtamooongash , ahque
wonk kehkontath : komincotoan nampenuish wonk
ne aseip Zichew. Meechwan nukkone kum-
menadtamzonk mattha pith kukquinnuppu.

Kodteaguttuonk 6.

Taanuk nukkoz matche meetomachog, mosogque-
~~ta~~ ~~quosbonteg~~ **GODOH** ~~na~~ ~~katotom~~
 kesukque may, Ad: 9.19,26. Pial. 15.4.

Kodteaguttuonk 7.

Mai~~o~~ kubbog en **CHRISTOT**, ketatangkun-
 unne - ponaskebtanin - **SO**k woh kuttah-
 quontamunk' nathpe wofheank. Woh koonce-
 rapanatanwahik nathpe wunnalhananikcomoh; kah
 nathpe wuttinneowaenk, noh may, wunnamuh-
 kuteyenk.

Kah pomantamoenk nuppevaounromen wuttoo.
 Shimau noh nathpeu, Job. 14.6. Watta onk
 woh toh wesuonganunnaw ue egwe kesukket, ne
 woh waj-widchanitumuk; ~~toch~~ a 12. ~~wach~~
C H R I S T, kah uoch mathe eflor, kah
 uttoh an chequnchamwanikqetog, kah pu-
 bahtanum.

Ko itequtuonk. 8.

K Ootantaman quinnuppenat teanuk ussish ahque pitchinsoish. Maita wees nramoon quinnuppen ya kesukok, maita kufied ussish, mehqoatash ash kutap koocheongait, mehqoatash mife kurokque matcheongash nish kohkkongqueanish, kah keneep waff peuk chepfoikomuk, webe nequantehenonk en awa kotapazonganit, kah kumm om oqpeh annuf- wiffitronk *G O D* kupperukonukunat, kah nun woh kutchequait, kummma kogevaan, newariche omash, teanuk, proosh wadehinamanat kuppomantamo ni, ne woh an lek nathqunag, kenagwutere pomantam ut nunhahquadiut. Yeyeu quinnuppen woh kumwicheke wunnat? Monog awatompahag newariche pitchinwóooq. nishche wahcauhetut, woh quinnuppeg.

Kuppomantamoonk tishqui, kah mat koowah- teana utah adt nuppoan, kah nuppoan asq qazquinnuppeop woh wannamahkut kurawakom- panam, kummahche waffame sepehcom ko- rame sepe n oveh *G O D*, nane kellerohre- at, matcheponk anue menahke waditabok kom, nane kullipohceonk, moohke fished quinnuppenat. Miffi kutefoonk ahque webe pondi maffia eunt, ishent *G O D* eunt, neit pish miche me kurawakompan.

Kodteayuttuonk. 9.

KOdantaman qushkenat, neit pannuppeyeue qushkish. Ahque chippinsh kutiah en **CHRIST** kah muttaohket ahque unnantash webe nohnoocheu nukkodtum matcheseongash, ne nashpe webe kutasookekomomwoo kuhhogkaog. Moske nukkodtum wame, ne matta nangoog hen matta ukkodnetuhaeneumoh **C H R I S T**, Luke 14. 26, 33. matta neemunumooan keelik wuche koowamohtoonk, matta ponamoo wame muttaok agwe wusseetur **C H R I S T**.

Kodohtauan kooweekontameoongash yeu ut, tohneit **G O D** kah **C H R I S T** matta coowamohtoonangan. Neit rahnoocheyeuoo, unnantamunat woh noowadchanit. Woskecheyeu kah mat sampwutteahae peantamoonk, ne wunnamuhkutee awakompanae may, tokonogque wunnenungquodt.

Kodteayuttuonk. 10.

KOdantaman qushkenat, menuhke ushish, ahque chanamamee sipe pichiwoush, ahque chuantash uttoh an wunnetuk fontim, **G O D** asuh weyaus.

weyaus. Utriyen wanegik ayeuonk kesuk' asuh
 chepiotkomuk. Utriyen wanegik may, matche-
 leonk asuh wanneeupanramoonk.

Qut teanuk pogkerish kummatcheseongash, kah
 menuhkereahae qushkish. Ahque nequitenantash
 yeu kesukok, kah onkaruk stup.

Qut menuhkereahae aninumau kuhhog **G O D**.
 Yeusen yeush neoramunash kutroovongash pa-
 kodantash quinnuppenat asq kakoncop : atq
 aaumaeop : atq quaquinnuppinmogkup atrah
 martannit.

N Unmahche ussem ne ahunukkuhquannittei
 onk woh kukquinnuppem wehkom qnean
G O D

Wanne noowahtcoo toh pish anak.

Nummahche ohkehteam wulkanmemuncash, qut
G O D mes wunneekitteauunash.

Noononunum kutrah, yeu wutanakauuonk
G O D, kah ne kutanakauuonk atumoonmunat
 wutinnowaonk **G O D**.

Wahcauon toh woh wonk atcaunihinog, woh
 nutussen.

hine 1866.

1866

Q U T woi ken kittedamteaxittae asboob
Ma haunganoq, kitchadebekeyuan mat
Kuttedamteaxittae minnappaonk.

Kuttedamteaxittae woi quinnappeg kah woi poman-
taw.

Abque affaifo koonanittaeonk wutche, yeaf
napw:fohteongash kah kodtaqutteamwogash.

Abque kummatwog wekontawwettich ut
anaquabeen.

Miche af-kekonot keteahogkonob abque soh-
kavach koonamob, ke-Mahuanittomob, kah
kittinamwog.

Kuttamunkinon kuttamunge asq quon-
appeg matcheseonog, nuz matta kodtumortimuk-
ig wuhogkanh: Pogkonon namwah: kogoban
notamwob: kapukog ponamwah: Mitch onk
kah nupwom abque areahkonukqah.

Kuttamunkin kodukqonkig; pakodtantamwah matta
pakodtantamwog; wutcheb nuz chianingeg; wut-
cheseonog wutcheb nuz wutche ogketamob tuit yeaf
kuttamwogash, wutche wutche wutche wutche wutche
wutche.

Wutche wutche wutche wutche wutche, asq wutche
wutche wutche wutche wutche wutche wutche wutche.

Ken woi G O D ne webe nupwom, yen BOCK
pib wutche keteahogkonob (keteahogkonob) ta MI-
CHEME wutche wutche wutche wutche wutche, kah ta MI-
CHEME kuttamwogash. AMEN.

Finitur, 1866. December 31.